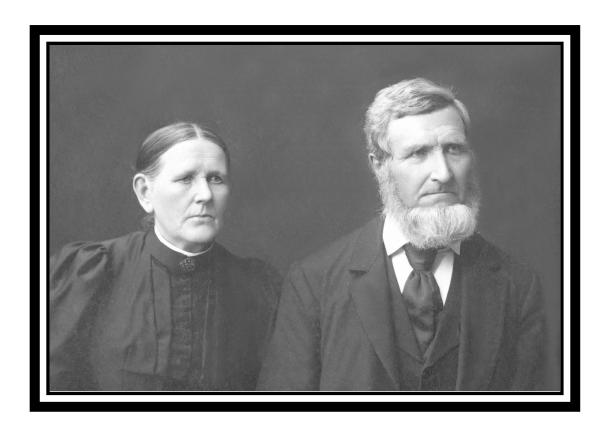
# The Reinholds

A Family With A New Country And A New Name



# **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

My name is Lawrence Reinhold. Carl Oliver and Josephine Mary (Van Laarhoven) Reinhold are my parents. I wrote this book and I would like to thank my immediate family members who sent me their personal and family pictures, and an extra special thanks to Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas, Sandra (Lundquist) Combs, Lylia Hare, Carrie Lucille (Reinhold) Kerns, Dorothy (Kerns) Smith, Phyllis Moore, and Judy Reinhold for sending those very old and one of kind pictures of family members. Without your trust and willingness to help me in this endeavor, the photo history simply would not be in this book.

I want to thank Sandra (Lundquist) Combs for helping me sort out the Malm family members and their relationship to the Reinholds, including providing me with pictures, documents, and information.

I want to thank those folks, especially Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas, Carrie Lucille (Reinhold) Kerns and Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson, who provided family history and insight as I wrote the various sections of this book. Dorothy, Lucille and Evelyn captioned most of the Reinhold pictures and provided mountains of information. I spent hours upon hours on the phone or corresponding with them. I especially want to thank my father, Carl Oliver Reinhold, for his contribution. I never thought I would get the information out of him, but he did a good job. I knew he had the information. I listened to his stories for years as I sat by him during those very cold Wisconsin Autumn nights holding a flash light while he worked on equipment in the machinery shed, or while I changed straps for him while he milked, or while I held grain sacks in the winter in the granary as Dad shovelled oats into the sacks to take in to Medford to have ground into cow feed. Thanks Mom for your help in getting Dad to tell his story and for helping me write it down. Dad died on January 5, 2002. He never saw the finished version of this book. Mom died on April 23, 2013. She never saw it, either.

I especially want to thank Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson. I quite enjoyed talking, working and visiting with Evelyn. I enjoyed our phone conversations and visit. We had many phone conversations for long periods as Evelyn told me about the Reinhold family. The Reinhold family is her adopted family, not her birth family. I could not write fast enough and had to call back many times to make sure I got the facts straight. In all, it was fun and interesting. Her passing brought great sadness to my heart. I truely consider it a privilege to have known Evelyn.

I have only met a few people like Evelyn. She was dedicated to making sure the Reinhold family history was passed on. Her dedication speaks greatly of the depth and quality of her character, particularly given that she was adopted and not of Reinhold blood. A significant portion of the Reinhold family history, including photographs, would have been lost without Evelyn's dedication. I am not alone in this belief, Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas said she certainly agrees that Evelyn's help on Reinhold history was most essential, and that my conclusion that she was a Reinhold is very true. My personal feeling is that Evelyn was a Reinhold through and through, and I am very proud of that. Joan Peterson, Evelyn's daughter-in-law, sent me an email on June 28, 2007 in which she said, "We also think of her as a Reinhold rather than an Allen."

Finally, I want to thank all the researchers who helped me find documents and information related to all the various family members and helped me understand it. I want to especially thank Lylia Hare for her research and insight. Lylia was especially gracious in contributing serious amounts of time in researching and compiling information on the Decker, Hare and Reinhold families, and sharing her information with me. This book and the other family books would not have been possible without their work and insight.

Lawrence Reinhold

# **PREFACE**

My journey into our family history occurred by chance. It started with Mom's book about her life. She bought a computer and printer, and starting typing. Mom did not know anything about computers or software. For some reason, her computer overwrote part of her data files. The overwritten files caused her to lose part of her book. Mom printed all the pages as she wrote, so she had her book in its entirety. One day Mom called and asked if I would help her straighten out her book. I had no idea how much work I was in for when I agreed to help Mom. She gave me her hard copy, the electronic files that survived, and pictures and documents that she wanted included in her book. I burned through hundreds of hours trying to reorganize her electronic data to match her hard copy. I finally gave up. In the ended, I bought a scanner and software. I scanned her entire hard copy into a word processor format. The scanning software was not too reliable. It took hundreds of hours to match Mom's hard copy to the electronic file for her scanned book. At the time, scanners were relatively new and expensive. It was not easy connecting the scanner to my office computer network, either, and it was expensive. I learned to run scanning software for pictures and text. I scanned her photos and documents, which of course I scanned incorrectly, so later I had to rescan almost every item because I scanned them in too low a resolution, or the size was too small, or the color was wrong, or I scanned the item in the wrong format.

In all, Mom's book was a mess. At best, her book was a rough first draft. There were large gaps between the times when Mom wrote. She did not go back and read what she wrote before starting to write again. Mom simply started writing. So, there was a lot of duplicative commentary covering the same event or period. I called Mom as I worked on her book. I asked about the chronology of events and wording. Every time I called, Mom would immediately start with, "Don't you change what I wrote!" I always assured Mom that I did not change what she wrote. I explained that the text did not read right, or did not make sense, or the chronology was wrong, and so on. I did not "change what Mom wrote." I eliminated duplicative text. I move extraneous text to footnotes. I corrected the chronological order, sentence structure, word order, grammar, and tense. I slowly combined paragraphs. I sent Mom various drafts of her book over the years for her review. The work took thousands of hours; actually, it took years. Then, I started inserting her photos and documents into the word processing files. I soon realized I had huge files that crashed the software and corrupted the files. In the end, I hired a graphics and computer person to help me.

The graphics person recommended that I start over using professional layout and graphics software. She recommended very expensive professional layout and graphics software to clean up the scanned pictures and documents. The computer person recommended bigger, faster computer hardware with larger hard drives and expanded memory. I bought the software and hardware. At the time, hard drives were not large enough to hold all the graphic files, and larger hard drives were very expensive. Also, mobile data storage devices could not hold large graphic files or could not hold many of them, so it was very difficult to move files from one computer to another and to back up the data. The computers also lacked the power and memory to process the material effectively. The network cards were slow, which made transfering large files and large amounts of data very time consuming. I continually updated my computers, including my network hardware and software, so they processed the work or processed it faster.

Once I upgrade my software and hardware, I cleaned up the photos and documents, and I did the entire layout for Mom's book. I converted Mom's text from word processing software to layout software. The graphics person told me what the graphic files parameters should be and the computer person taught me how to scan the items within those parameters. I learned to operate all the software and hardware. Once I completed my work, I gave the graphic and layout files to my graphic's person to professionalize.

Eventually, I compiled the last three chapters of Mom's book from her letters, email, and cards that she sent me over the years, and from conversations that I had with Mom. I first collected and sorted a huge volume of documents before I started scanning her letters and email. I typed in the text from her cards. I sent Mom drafts of the last three chapters for her review. She placed quotes at the beginning of each chapter as she had done throughout her book. That entire process took almost a year and did not include editing the text. Then I add pictures. It took several years to complete those last three chapters.

The families' photo history, including historic documents, was as difficult to amass as the families' factual history and more expensive. Family members had old family pictures and negatives. I collected their pictures, documents and hundreds of negatives. I could not keep all the items. Most of the photos were one of a kind. They included family photos in Mom and my sibling's possession. I took selected prints to a professional photo company and had high quality copy negatives made. I had prints made from the copy negatives and I scanned the original pictures. Then I returned the original pictures to their owners. I bought a light box and looked through hundreds of old negatives until my eyeballs fell out. I selected negatives to make individual prints and to make group images on proof sheets. I scanned and individualized all the images in a layout program so I could add captions for the photos. Then I sent the layouts to family members and asked if they could identify the individuals and locations shown in the pictures. I asked them to write captions. This project took months up to probably two years to complete. I inserted captions on all the pictures using the information which I received from family members and which was written on the backs of photos. Most of the people who helped identify the individuals and places in the pictures have passed away. I am very lucky to have started the project when I did, and to have obtained their assistance in recording their knowledge. Much, if not most, of the family's photo history would have been lost without their help.

Working on the family photos and including the captions for the photos, moved my interest away from Mom's Book and toward doing family research. I now knew who my ancestors were. I just did not know anything about them. I hired many researchers around the United States, and several in Sweden to research family members. It took many years to compile the research. I spent a year or two reading numerous books on old European history, and considerable early American history for the areas where my ancestors lived. Reading history helped me understand their lives, and why and how they moved to the United States from Europe, and why the moved across the United States on their way west. Eventually, I wrote up the research in several books and included the pictures. That process took over fifteen years of continual effort. Some research only arrived recently, mostly because it took time to realize that research was missing from the books. I had to find a researcher to look for the missing material and for the data to become available on the Internet.

Mom's Book did not have any information about Dad prior to Dad marrying Mom, or certainly not much. I told Mom that she should add information about Dad. She did. A good portion of that information came from my family research. I became interested in researching the Reinhold family history primarily because the Reinhold side of the family was supposed to have had a different last name and no one seemed to know what it was. Also, I was interested in finding the Indian, which I never did find. It was my understanding that Grandma (Decker) Reinhold was supposed to be one-quarter Indian. I even had my DNA tested following the mother's side of the DNA looking for the Indian. The problem with my test was that it followed Mom's DNA back in time, and not Grandma (Decker) Reinhold's. I should have tested one of Dad's sisters' DNA. After I received the results showing no references to Indian markers, I asked how to find the markers. The DNA testing facility told me to have DNA from a male Decker run in order to find the Indian markers on the father's side of the DNA.

Still, the biggest challenge lay in handling the graphic files. There are about 2,000 graphic files. They consist of photos and documents. I bought a used Apple external hard drive for my graphic's person so she had a bigger hard drive to hold files. At the time, it cost me \$500, a huge sum of money. She cleaned, sized, and included about 1,500 graphics files in the books' layout. At some point, the hard drive died causing all the files to be lost. I finally completed all the pictures to be included in the family books after some considerable effort using backed up files stored on cds and five years later, I inserted the lost files in the layouts, which meant most of the layouts had to be resized and some aspects had to be reconstructed. I also inserted additional pictures and documents. I could not complete the books until all the historical documents were discovered, scanned, cleaned, and included in the books. Processing the graphics files, even with professional help, was a huge project separate and distinct from the research, the writing, and obtaining the pictures.

I wrote my Book, in addition to and while working on Mom's Book, and while working on the Reinhold, Decker and Van Laarhoven Books. The Reinhold, Decker and Van Laarhoven Books cover a number of families. My Book is about growing up on our farm. In a way, my Book is a companion book to Mom's Book. The two should be read together. La Verne (Van Laarhoven) Zastrow did a lot of research on the Van Laarhoven family, but her work was not written up until I included the information in the Van Laarhoven Book. I have piles of documents and email from researchers. I read all the research, organized it, made sense of it, and wrote it up in a fashion that hopefully is interesting and so

others can find the same historical information. My investment in learning and the money spent on Mom's Book was spread across the other Books. I used many of the same pictures in the other Books, the computer hardware and software remained, and once I learned how to scan and use the appropriate layout and graphics software for Mom's Book, it did not take me as long to work on the additional Books. I have to admit; I had a lot to learn about writing and printing a book.

One of the most interesting aspects of the Van Laarhoven Book was obtaining the information from Montana. Mom and La Verne spoke of their father's activities as a cowboy in Montana. They spoke of their father and grandfather (Cornelius) living in Montana, but not where or why. They also spoke of the Van Laarhoven brothers running a herd of horses through Medford's down town area, which the Van Laarhoven brothers brought by train from Montana.

One day, on a whim, I searched the federal homestead database. The government data base had only recently become available through the Internet. I had no expectation of finding anything. But to my absolute shock, three of the Van Laarhoven names showed up as having homestead filings. Mom and La Verne never spoke of the Van Laarhovens' homesteading in Montana, so I could not believe what I saw. I thought the homestead information was associated with other individuals, but I requested the documents, anyway. There was no mistaking who the documents related to once I read through them. All the documents that I requested are contained in Chapter Two of the Van Laarhoven Book. Finding this material was the highlight of all my Van Laarhoven family research.

Mom always spoke about her father's family, the Van Laarhoven family. We knew a lot about that family. We also heard a lot about the Rothamer family, my mother's maternal side of the family. Of course, when Mom spoke of these families, there was nothing but praise both in the tone of her voice and the words that she used to describe the families – hard workers, no drinking, good Catholics, endured hardships, and so on. We heard a little about the Decker family (Dad's mother's side of the family), but mostly regarding how Carl Oscar Reinhold (Dad's father) moved his family from Iowa to Wisconsin to get away from the Deckers. We heard there was supposed to be American Indian mixed in our blood that came from the Decker side, but not who, how, where or why. Usually the commentary revolved around the Decker side's drinking and their shiftless ways. Dad never said anything. According to Mom, the Reinhold family did not discuss family history with their children, and neither did they keep many records, nor did they write down much family history.

The Reinhold and Malm family histories which are described in the Reinhold Book are a compilation of information that Mom wrote down over the years, recent genealogical research that I did, and recollections from Mom, Dad, Lucille (Reinhold) Kerns, Hazel (Reinhold) Moore, Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas, Gladisy Fuller, Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson, and Sandra (Lundquist) Combs. I worked with those folks to compile their recollections of what was said in the past regarding the families. I used many genealogical researchers, including Lylia Hare, to look for information regarding Dad's ancestors. I personally did a lot of research, too. After I wrote up the material, I realized I did not have references for the Swedish research. I sent my work back to the Swedish researcher and asked him to give me the microfilm references for the material. He did. I added the references to what I had written. Then some months later, I realized that I had not set him all the research. Consequently, some of my writing does not contain references to the microfilm from which the information came.

The Books would not have been possible without the burst of computer technology and the arrival of the Internet that occurred during that fifteen-year period when I worked on the Books. The Internet and email allowed me to access people and data that were otherwise unavailable to me, for example, all the Swedish research and the federal homestead database. The advances in computer technology allowed me to do work that I would have had to pay professionals to do. Originally, I planned to print all the Books in hard copy using a professional printer and graphics person. I planned to write the text, but I expected the graphics person to process all the pictures and handle the layout. I also expect the graphics person to work with the printer in printing the final Books. I obtained several bids over a 5-10 year period. The quotes were always high, actually too high to make printing a small number of the books realistic. By the time I was finally ready to print the Books, technology had progressed to the point where I could prepare the Books (text, graphics, & layout) in an electronic format myself. Printing them in an electronic format was realistic and perhaps preferable. Certainly, it was substantially less expensive. In the end, I prepared the Books in an electronic format compatible for commercial printing, printing using a home computer, or reading electronically. I burned the electronic files to DVDs and sent them to family members. None of this was possible when I started working on

the Books.

I believe La Verne captured the essence of family research best when she said, "After all these years, I think the person who gains the most from the research is the person who did the research." I spoke with other people about family research. One person was the fellow who help me make copy negatives and prints of the old family photos. He had just finished compiling and printing old family photos for his family. He said in reference to family research, "No good deed goes unpunished" and then he proceeded to tell me of his ordeal. My own thought is, never do work for free. Then, why did I do it, and for free? Well, it caught my interest, especially the old photos. I wondered about the people in those photos. I wondered about the trials and tribulations which they endured. At the time, I was representing foreign nationals immigrating to the United States. I could see the burdens they endured. I listened to their reasons for immigrating. I wanted to understand, or at least try to understand, my ancestors' reasons, and learn something about them. I also did the work for those who come after me. I have no children, but there will be others like me who will wonder as I did.

I cannot say that I regret the inquiry into my family history, or the work required to create the Books. I worked over fifteen years on the material and spent at least \$20,000, not to mention the travel costs, or the number of software programs and computer hardware which I bought and had to learned, or the number of times the hardware and software changed over that fifteen-year period. Tanya Tan (an immigrant herself having immigrated from Malaysia while in her thirties.) and I travelled to parts of the United States looking for family graves to collect information on those identified by their markers. We took photos of gravestones, met family members, and collected photos from them. I learned a lot about my family history from those folks. I spent hundreds of hours talking with extended family members and researchers by phone. We conversed by email and regular mail. I worked with many different people to collect and compile the information in the Books. Just managing a project of that size was an experience in itself. Learning my family history was interesting particularly when read in conjunction with early European and early American history. Researching my ancestors' lives (including their wealth, religiosity, and children) brought insight, particularly in the context of world events. It was easy to see how world events devastated individual and family lives, especially economic events. I could see a young man's aspirations wiped out by events so beyond his control that he and his family appeared to be nothing more than leaves blown away by a hurricane. The historic information definitely changed how I view an individual's life. Still, though it was exciting, interesting, informative, and a challenge, I would never do it again, not ever!

Lawrence Reinhold

# CHAPTER ONE

#### Introduction

Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson's June 11, 1985 letter to Lucille (Reinhold) Kerns initiated my entire inquiry into the Reinhold / Enquist family background. Evelyn met Lucille during their early years when Evelyn and her parents visited Lucille's parents in Iowa.

# may 26,1998 Peterson

Evelyn Peterson of Greeley will celebrate her 90th birthday with an open house from 2-3:30 p.m. Sunday in the Fellowship Hall of Immanuel Lutheran Church. Friends and family are invited and are asked to omit gifts.

omit gifts. What Mrs. Peterson was born in Laird She married Carl Peterson and lived on a farm in the Lucerne area until moving to Greeley. Mr. Peterson died in 1969.

Mrs. Peterson has lived in an

apartment in the towers at Bonell since 1995.

Hosts of the event are her two sons and daughters-inlaw, Glen and Darla Peterson of Estes Park and Leslie and Joan Peterson



Peterson

of Greeley; six granddaughters; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Valerie Reinhold located Evelyn after learning of her June 11, 1985 letter. At the time, Valerie was attending Colorado State University at Fort Collins. She wanted to meet Evelyn to learn more about the Reinhold family. Valerie visited Evelyn three times. The first was by herself in late 1986. The second was during the later part of 1987 with Carl and Josephine Reinhold (Valerie's and my parents) and David Joyce, Valerie's prospective husband, and the third was in mid-1988 with David Joyce.

On her 1986 trip, Valerie visited with Evelyn during one afternoon. They got to know each other and discussed family. Valerie explained that Evelyn was very gracious and patient. She told Valerie about her childhood, growing up and being adopted by John and Lena Reinhold.



EVELYN (REINHOLD) PETERSON, HER HUSBAND, CARL AND THEIR SONS. L TO R: GLEN AND LESLLIE.



**EVELYN (REINHOLD) PETERSON** JOHN REINHOLD'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER.

In 1987, Valerie arranged to visit Evelyn with Mom and Dad when they came to visit Valerie. Dad knew very little about Evelyn. During this visit, they chatted about family. Evelyn told of her childhood, being adopted and growing up. Evelyn also explained that Reinhold family members are buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, who they are, how they are related to each other and how they are related to Dad. David Joyce also went on this trip.

In 1988, Valerie and David Joyce went to visit Evelyn one last time. During their visit, they discussed family again, and Evelyn invited Valerie and David out to dinner. Evelyn also took Valerie and David out to Linn Grove Cemetery in Greeley to see the Reinhold and Broman headstones. She explained how the various ancestors are related to each other and to Dad.

During1997-1998 Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas was also in contact with Evelyn. Dorthy is Dad's cousin. Evelyn wrote two letters to Dorthy. One is dated November 13, 1997 and the other February 27, 1998. In the letters, Evelyn discusses Reinhold family history including the disposition of Reinhold family photos. Most, if not all, are included in this book. Dorothy sent me copies of the two letters in April 2007. I included them in this chapter along with Evelyn's June 11, 1985 letter to Lucille, a copy of which I obtained from Lucille. People can read what Evelyn wrote in her own words. As can be seen from the newspaper clipping above, Evelyn was 89-90 years old when she was writing to Dorothy.

I was able to obtain copy negatives of the pictures which Evelyn discusses in her June 11, 1985 letter to Lucille. The pictures came to rest in Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas' possession. She was exceedly gracious in trusting me with the pictures for the purpose of making copy negatives to preserve the pictures and in allowing me to include the pictures throughout this book.

Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas wrote an email to me on June 29, 2007 explaining how she remembers Evelyn in June of 1951. In the email, she described the picture on the previous page of Evelyn and her family. Dorothy wrote:

I first met Evelyn in June of 1951. As director of the University of Kansas YWCA, I attended a week's conference at the Estes Park YMCA camp. Plans were for Mom, Dad, and me to visit Aunt Hilma in Long Beach, but Mom and Dad could not meet me until after the conference due to Aunt Florence and Uncle Doc's 50th anniversary celebration. It was an opportunity to visit Evelyn and her family for a couple days before Mom and Dad could arrive. Dad had always spoken fondly of his cousin and his Uncle John. After a harrowing bus trip around treacherous mountain roads, I was relieved to be greeted by Evelyn and her wonderful smile. I liked Evelyn immediately and sensed that Carl and her boys were very special. The snapshot taken with Mom's picture-sized Kodak camera says it all: There were Evelyn and Carl beaming in the back with Glen, arms folded, and Leslie with hands in his pocket and their dog completing the happy family picture. When Mom and Dad arrived we stayed two more days. Evelyn was a great cook, and she and Carl were wonderful hosts sharing their farm experiences particularly with pinto beans. While I was there, a telegram arrived offering me a position on the national staff of Camp Fire Girls. Evelyn was a good listener as I reasoned my turning down the appointment to continue my work at KU and especially my relationship with Harold; we became engaged the next January.

Evelyn and I kept in touch through the years mostly at Christmas, but more often as we explored the roots of the Reinhold family. Her recollections brought color and reality to the stiffly posed pictures in the Reinhold albums.



FREDERICK REINHOLD FAMILY PLOT LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



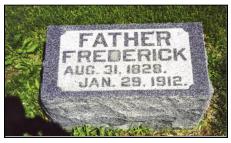
FREDERICK REINHOLD FAMILY PLOT LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



ANNA MARIA REINHOLD LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



JOHANNA CHRISTINA REINHOLD MAIDEN NAME: ARONSDOTTER. LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



FREDERICK REINHOLD
SWEDISH NAME: FREDRIK REINHOLD ENQVIST.
LINN GROVE CEMETERY.
GREELEY, COLORADO.

Jane 11, 1985 Greeley.

Lead Lucille:

I was so pleased to hear from you. I Wondered if you would have any idea who I was. But your aunt mande always wrote such interesting letters so full of details. Those hours of many was a full of details. Those

your granfather Reinhold came with parents one brother and three sister from Sweden.

They had an uncle in Ide. He maintained his sur name Enquist. I often wondered if he did

not bring them one as that was quite a family

to bring. I have often Wondered of they were

not endertured to him, at least they settled

in Ille Later on your great grand parents

moned to Rock Island Ide. Emidently your

grand father had left to go to Joura to establish

him only there. My dad John Reinhald worked for

him for some time. Far I remember your

aunt Hilma often spoke of how he

played with them and they loved

Then so. Then my dad John? Carre to Calo because of anthama

he worked here and there and fur acty bought

Some land and went back to Ill to marry Leva Johnson on March 16, 1898. I remember your dad said the day we were at your place that he had not seen them series their wedding.

By the way I want to see your aunt Nilma when I was in Long Beach in 1971. She did not know me altho she visited in one home many times. I asked her if she did not remember her Uncle John. No response.

Christine - Charlotte Pattiet & Anna. I am not some when your great grand paiente came to Greeley. Lut senow Lattie & Anna both taugut school here before Lattie married the Dactor and Anna along with the parente died all in 1912 and are buried here. Both linner & Lattie were tubercular altho Latter had 3 hildren Paul (deceased) transies in Mesa Ariz & Esta who died in Denver several years ago. She were married. Paul has some boys but traducial had girls. Their father was the

Chustine had mavied a man by the name of Freeman from Men Minn. He was supposed to be studying for ministry. She died very suddenly after extend food on train - so was productly food paisoning, I have no idea where she is buried. and the Jamily died not keep track of him so far as I know.

Lottie lived to be alderly I have fargotten how old as did John who died in 1940 + is also build here.

have been Enquiet. But that was changed when they came thru Ellis Island. You gust grand father is said to have taken the name of the place where he worked. The girls changed their name to Reynoche but I am sure there was no legality in it.

your grand perente visited at our brome several times on their way to Casif when they spent some winter. I remember her as a sweet timed little soul.

and I see you carry her name.

Greeley is a town of about 60,000 a University is here so helps jo aperation. I have to drive whenev I go aetho there are several shopping Centers within a few blacks: I have never head snowed in as City maintains the streets My one son lines on the Peterson farm about 4 meles North of Greely. They have The daughter that graduated from C. S. U. 22. Christy 20 will be a Junior at C.S. U. and weeks this summer at a nice Steak House The other son waske at a Commercial Field Lot and has 4 girle Glenda - Tammy - Hudrea & Adrianno, The wife has warked but laid off because not enough husiness. So far has not found work. They live faither n'altho quite have all gove to Eaton ochool. Eaton en a small town about 8 mi Narch of Greeley. My hour bock guaduated from Eaton. I was hoping to have some clipping to send you but I have put them away so good I can't finds them. Well I quess when you get to 77 you ... may forget some things too. I was 17 may 26.

This Enquist lined in Ill and never marked. I remember my father John going back to Ill when she estate was settled. I suppose all the Reinholls shared in it. It was puhaper 1913, I know I was not in school when he went alone.

I hope you are not bored with all this family history. I sent Janet some pictures as she said one of her children was interested in gealie dogy, and since it was their lene and not mine I was happy some one wanted them.

I hope you are well one the dog bite that must have been painful. If there are guestions you would like to ask I shall try to answer as heat I can.

Grandly with Latter and her family as their mother did very suddenly earlier nery pecular circumstances. They mis trusted the

Hope you can read my Writing with what it used to be.

Lone to hear, Enelyn

Yrealey, Co-Dear Darocky. I will try to write what I know about the Keinholds I hope you realize I will be 90 next May. I live in a Ketere ment home. I have my own agartment and I eat my main meai at the Dining Rom. This is a beg enatutation has harpital a Rehab center and an alzeheima lint. I have moned twice so lats of stuff is at the form also a lot given array. (your parente were scandfeller) I don't why I wrote this ) 3 daughter & 2 Sons Johanna C kaye 11-13-1834 2-17-12 Fred Frederick 8-13-1828 1-19-12 Daughter Were Christine she must have been the oldest & See Man by the name of Freeman from Mr He was supported studying for the Futheran ministry She deed very young what was supposed to be food poising. She must kake Veritica her parente as I was told Freeman planted the Cotton wood trees at John & For as home Charlotte Lotie) marrier (Sacar Broman They went to Mechgan where he received his MO degree I guess they there 3 yes ar better. They had a son who was 2/2 Came back to Greely where he sat up fraction They had

more children Ebba (decased) as well as Paral. They 3 ud Row is a little younger than I. They had 3 daughters. He taugest in tracely Schools and when he retired they Went to arigona. I think mesa. I learned to lenan Trancis av we were in Sie Achool to gether.

The 3rd dan war anna Marie Born 8-9-73. I thurk The taught sevol school in this area, I he led T.B. + died you will see they all died with in 3 weeks. The Farkdied I think the called it apoplery anna TB. and the mother had fust moned to be with Latter and ate her first meal There became un concious and never span a word and died a few days later . The the was always en de kitchen en food preparation. and meg father (John) told his sester (Latte) That he that she had heen - genen rat poeson. So my parents & che Bromane Wer never on very priendly terms. He did not plane her Surter but the Dr. 13 y ihr way the family settled in Wyanet, Ile & There they were indentined to Frederick's brother who Engquist . I have in Wyanet a backela. I thenk Charles John - Latte shared in his estate I remember his going to Ill. to settle to the estate.

They changed Frederick last name when he came To this Country, Said he could not have Engquit & So he took the name of the farm where he worked . The emmagration people I think took law ento Their own hands according to my knowledge of Swedish it must have been Keinfrelt which meant Frederick + Johanna mound to Rock Island from Wyanet and then he Greely I guess it was supposed help her TB So they had a home here there on 13th are + 16th St and Thuy are all he Greeley Come Tory Lumbrane John & Lena Rainhold are bured on the Jame lat. By the way I sent picture etc to faset as she said one of her sons was entended. That was en ihe 40 s when I had to dispose of my parents home, you can ask Merlin. John Reinhold married Bena Johnson in Wyanet area. John had lived in Co maybe 8-10 yes as a backelor I do not have a record of when Fredwick of Johanna came If you have questions about any of this Write as Call me at 1-790-352-5699 Glad to heav you retired . Enjoy Lond Best wither, Evelyn

Dorothy Jan not sure whether this letter makes sense to you. If you have questions please ask It I know I will answaryou. John + Leva Reinhold mener had a family But took care of Paul Broman & also a riegulou girl while the family had typhoia Lener, I was adopted from the state home They had an arde for a 4 yrald gire I was brought to Greeley May 25 1912. Iwas 24 years, old May 26,7912. Jour aunt Hilma nisited in our home as did your grand parents on their way to a from Calif. I saw my dad The day before he clied. Ils V breted from 2 days later and Ho hegge a for a shot so be could go to sleep. We died that night. My son Leelie War 2 days old. So I wa not aloused to leave my had. So my husband and I made funeral arrangements from my host haspital room. The last time I saw him. He talked about keng a boy-in Sweden Dunb me I stell did not ask quistions. His mind was elear He spake Swedish which my husband, under stood, Assery wish I had asked some questions. I went to haspital The next day + my son was barn, I feel the doctor game il Wrong dase ar too much of it. Far he tied with in a few minister of the shot

from Lev.
My langur had to request a bill 120 wo could clase the Estate.
ele Estate
I want on a Joen to Umas & nor "
Luent on a Town to Menmork - norway a
Sweden leut I did not get to Kalmax - Eunt Lottre
look her seen Francis + wife and Virited Kalmat. She
Josend her mather was Finnishe She told my
father that, The state church of Sweden is Luchana
and the Church the recards. From her picture she
el a a vely Pretty Woman
Lone Everyn

are the	he momenteved Sweden as a little buy also about going to school in this country. The last time I to bridge dad , as he knew I would be a R. + 11. had a have beened and I
In fact I think he signed for them we they were about to live in a strict the way immigrate ease to live the same appears ago, So he was immigrate ease to live the same was the respectly at least there was in Estate is its colored when the land of 1912, I have been about to charles - Fotic dad.  I mean remember Enquit emiliant of 1912, I have were the surface that was the surface and surface that was the surface and surface that was the surface and surface that was the surface where he had been rame of the place where he had been that we shall become kerseeld.  I am a love of last see they are the place where he had about here task about how the like about how.  I all about to task about how.	hear Buse Tay  Will start shir letter althout is even fur  re to go to dinner the Olock have  Tient buck Enquest Carre before she Henrhold

Resilied and release the like Souther to speak to alone we demiciliary The like Souther to all yours we demiciliary The like Souther to all yours and the form. The share is then any the series is made there was time to all form where the form where the southern was a truck to be the southern when they are the southern stands to be the southern and a superior to be the southern and a superior to be the southern and the southern and the southern the southern and
A secure to a gain one stanged the secure the stand to be done there is a mothing to be done there is an again one stand the secure the stand that the stand the secure the stand the stan

dad died in the home they had ut. Morhow and Sad staid is the dont alway cooperate ochool teacher. I was a ye a head of hew best he in That I know but have Jorg attered France built Sund to hosp pack characon I hatel I have not looked anything up as it marmous have on the family. There is some in Sunser & also Sult Lake Roma . Marken diech in Indo putal heer is into - in-law that lasted up my es Renolution any Wark Jankers history with went of anchard. That I remember as & my hand a my music maybe I can an aver some make I were in his ochoos to gother I do hope you see what the I ma aura Thara are mieres Emeyo 10/000) he was not going to be tide to a deske + in town and light the Javan house to him Older boy Lucie is on the Peterson form o his brides. Sha is a Wooder ful alexen to farm to it was show when we bought a house Ester Park and is employed and is so good to man desce Went to C.S In but when wer 21 said The 1 ar 4) effer she come + by Ester Pack ochose Rise January Too A as these a not only my form her his 2 frame of him to league a 1000 has of cattle she year about penning he suys he has to ound and hent I farme in and area. you asked about may boys yes who beet with Jarm machines 40 ex I'm not asways too happy about him much land He has a farm hands year executed as Alen the younger own now Since lux of stime farm so

moved as a somen he was a since teacher she had been teaching for a number of year so when she was a since to were married they went to mishing and he entered medical school and she financed them so when my come head she threaty be set up his medical should seate them to break to be set up his break to

went to wark at Bunk in Enter Sime and he Later murde Darlow as they made the move and thenya his they alexage in acted so moneto EP and she said the bull was burn use alcoholie so he had to quet farming Castomes Were Conter South They had I givele . I he findly left July are all marrie and hour and went to want fun a Reaut in Waxla has so you in hanking and taxt at home. hank and the Computer broke docens Children except youngest duct ale Yarke hut had taken ones another Don't fall asked trying to read this Mean to wank out Jun them. The 4 Waskes how Kaske Jan 10 years

# **Evelyn Peterson**

May 26, 1908-Dec. 26, 2006

**Age:** 98

Residence: Greeley

**Tribute:** Evelyn Laveta Peterson was born in Wray and adopted at the age of 4 by John and Lena (Johnson) Reinhold. She and her sisters and a brother were sent to Denver from Wray on the train and placed in the Colorado Home for Dependent Children. Her birth mother was ill, and her father had to leave the area for work. She graduated from Greeley High School and received a teaching certificate from Colorado State Teachers College, now the University of Northern Colorado.

ried Carl R. Peterson. The lived on their farm east of Lucerne before moving to Greeley. They raised their two sons on their farm. Mr. Peterson died in 1969.

On May 26, 1929, she mar-

When Mrs. Peterson was 63, two of her sisters-in-law contacted her to see if she would like to meet her family. She was reunited with two sisters, Velma and Bonnie. Her brother, Harry, and another sister, Ione, were deceased. Her father had remarried, and she found

that she had two half-brothers, and a half-sister. They had many good times together.

Mrs. Peterson was the oldest member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church where her parents were charter members. She was active in the Dorcas Circle and the XYZ Club at church.

Mrs. Peterson died Tuesday at the Hospice and Palliative Care of Northern Colorado

inpatient unit in Greeley. Survivors: A son, Leslie Peterson and wife Joan of Greeley; a daughter-inlaw, Darla Peterson of



Peterson

Story, Wyo.; a brother, Al Allen and wife Dee of Texas; six granddaughters, Leslie Chrysler of Longmont, Christy Schroeder of Sterling, Glenda Donoho of Platteville, Tami Dickey of Cheyenne Wells, Andi Peterson of Cheyenne and Adrienne Chapman of Hillrose; two stepgrandchildren, Jim Palmer of Elizabeth and Steve Palmer of Eaton; three stepgreatgrandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister-in-law, Rosalie Allen of Akron.

**Preceded in death by:** Her husband, a son, Glen L. Peterson, three sisters, a brother, a stepsister and two stepbrothers.

Services: 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Greeley.

**Interment:** Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley.

**Visitation:** 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Tuesday at the church.

Notes: Memorial gifts may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church or Hospice and Palliative Care of Northern Colorado in care of Allnutt, 702 13th St., Greeley, CO 80631. Friends may read an obituary, sign a guest book and send condolences to the family at www.allnutt.com.

On July 6, 2001, Tanya Tan and I went to visited Evelyn. I read Evelyn's June 11, 1985 letter to Lucille Kerns and wanted to learn more about the Reinhold family from Evelyn. We had a very nice visit. She was very gracious and patient. Evelyn took us to see Frederick and Johanna Reinhold, Dr. Oscar and Charlotte (Reinhold) Broman, and John and Lena Reinhold's former houses in Greeley. She patiently explained the entire family history to Tanya and me as we drove through Greeley looking at the houses and talking to the then current owners. Evelyn showed us the hugh building in Greeley that today is low income housing located across the street from Dr. Oscar and Charlotte (Reinhold) Broman's former house. She explained that when Dr. Broman was practicing medicine, the building was a hospital and Dr. Broman ran his practice out of his house. He had a side door on the house facing the hospital through which patients entered and left. Then Evelyn took us to Linn Grove Cemetery outside Greeley to show us the Reinhold family headstones.



CARL AND EVELYN (REINHOLD) PETERSON
JOHN AND LENA REINHOLD'S ADOPTED DAUGHTER.
LINN GROVE CEMETERY, GREELEY, COLORADO.

Evelyn showed us her husband and child's headstones in the same cemetery. They are not far from the Reinhold family stones. Then she took us to her farm outside Greeley. We met her daughter-in-law and visited a bit.

Evelyn passed away in her sleep of natural causes December 26, 2006 in a hospice at North Colorado Medical Center, Greeley, Weld County Colorado. Her immediate cause of death was congestive heart failure due to coronary artery disease. She was 98 years old.

Her death certificate indicates Evelyn was born in

EVELYN (REINHOLD) PETERSON'S OBITUARY
GREELEY TRIBUNE, DECEMBER 29, 2006.
GREELEY, COLORADO.

Wray, Colorado on May 26, 1908. Her parents were John and Lena Reinhold and her obituary indicates John and Lena adopted Evelyn when she was four years old. She was a homemaker and a widower. Her residence was 1999 38th Avenue, #141, Greely, Colorado, 80634. Allnutt Funeral Services handled funeral arrangements. Evelyn is buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Colorado.

# CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

# STATE OF COLORADO

HOLD TO LIGHT TO VIEW WATERMARK

STATE OF COLORADO
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NUMBER

SINT TO	1. DECEDENT'S NAME (First,						2. SEX	3. DATE OF DEATH(MC	
	Evelyn Laveta		5b. UNDER 1 YEAR	5c. UNDER	1 DAY	6 DATE OF BIRTH	Female	December 26 7. BIRTHPLACE (City at	
	4 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	5a. AGE - Last Birthday (Years)	Mos. Days		Ains	6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Yes May 26, 190	er)	Gountry)	C SIBIC OF F
-	523-60-8685	98	ATH (Check only one)			May 26, 190	JB	Wray, Colorado	
1	8. WAS DECEDENT EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?  ☐ Yes ☑ No	HOSPITAL Inpetie	ent ER/Outpatient	□ DOA O	THER:	g Home	idence 🖾 (	Other (Specify) Hosp	ice
-		stitution, give street ar	nd number)			MN, OR LOCATION		9d. COUNTY O	
	North Colorado	Medical (	Center		Greele	v		Weld	
-	10a. DECEDENT'S USUAL OCC	UPATION	10b. KIND OF BUSINE			11. MARITAL	STATUS Marri		, give maiden
	(Give kind of work done during n Do <u>not</u> use retired)	ost of working life.				Divorced	ried, Widowed, (Specify)	Carl R.	
- 1	Homemaker		Own Home			Widows	ed .	Peterson	
-	13a. RESIDENCE - STATE 13	. COUNTY	13c. CITY, TOWN	OR LOCATION		13d: STREET	AND NUMBER		
	Colorado We	eld	Greeley			1999	38th Ave	enue, #141	
-	13e. INSIDE 13f. ZIP CODE	14. WAS D	DECEDENT OF HISPANION OF Yes — If yes, spin, Puerto Rican, etc.)	ORIGIN?	15. RACE	- American India White, etc. (Specif	an 16. DECET	DENT'S EDUCATION (Spongleted) Flementary or	ecity onty high
	LIMITS?	Mexica	in, Puerto Rican, etc.)	cony odban,	Diece,	, white, old Topeca	0 through	ompleted) Elementary or gh 12) College (13 through	h 16 or 17+)
	□Nº   80634-	Specify			Whit	e		1	4
>	17. FATHER-NAME (First, Mile	idle, Last)	18. MOTHER'-N	AME (First, Midd	te, Last(Ma	iden )) 19	INFORMANT-	NAME and relationship to	deceased.
TES	John Reinhold		Lena J	ohnson		L	eslie Pe	terson - So	n
TUTON	20a. METHOD OF DISPOSITION			DISPOSITION(N	ame of cem	etery, crematory, o	20c. LOCATIO	N-City, Town, State	
- A	Burial ☐ Cremation	Removal from Sta	ate						
_	□ Donation □ Other (Spe			ove Ceme			Greeley	, co	
	21a. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL	_ DIRECTOR OR PER	RSON ACTING AS SUCH			ADDRESS OF FAC		- Macy Chape	.1
l	Mag 1 1	) Bock	~ ~~	1111	nuce I	unerar 5	er vice		
<i>\</i> -	22a. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATUR	- 1	-1 7/2	702		Street			P 80631
-	228. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATU	" h - }		EPUTY	.  22	b. DATE FILED (N			
L	23. TIME OF DEATH	112	D D	EFULI		Januar	y 3, 200	RONER NOTIFIED?	
F	,	24. DATE PRONC Month		Year		Hour	(Yes or N	0)	
Ñ -		December	26	200	0	0540		No	
4 -			ERTIFYING PHYSICIAN		27. On the	basis of examination at	dor investigation, is	D BY CORONER  may opinion death occurred at menner as stated.	the
		d.	and one bear, and over		tene, di	ate and place, and due	to the cause(s) and	manner as stated.	
TER	<ol> <li>To the best of my knowledge, don the cause(s) and manner as state</li> </ol>								
IER		/InM.					Day, Year)		
TER	the cause(s) and manner as state 28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Da	Yearl	2 7		29. DATE	E SIGNED (Month,	7.,,		
IER -		(, Year)	2-07		29. DATE	E SIGNED (Month,			
IER -		1-		e/Print)	29. DATE	E SIGNED (Month,			
JER -	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dag	G ADDRESS OF CER	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ					80631	-
IER -	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá	GADDRESS OF CER estad M.D.	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ., 1900 16th	Street,				zip 80631	
IER	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dag 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILING David I. Trygg	GADDRESS OF CER estad M.D.	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ., 1900 16th	Street,				zip 80631	
TER -	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dag 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILING David I. Trygg	G ADDRESS OF CER estad M.D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T	TIFIER/CORONER (Type)  , 1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type)	Street, Print)  OF [33c. INJI	Gre		orado		
-	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILING David I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH 32. MANNER OF DEATH	G ADDRESS OF CER estad M.D. ysician if Other T	TIFIER/CORONER (Type)  , 1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type)	Street, Print)  OF 33c INJU	Gre	eley, Col	orado		
158	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILIN Da Vid I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\overline{\text{D}} \text{ Mature}   \text{Pending}  \text{investigation}   \text{Pending}  \text{Investigation}     \text{Pending}      \text{Pending}  \q	G ADDRESS OF CER STANDARD M. D. STAN	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ.  1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type)  NJURY 33b. TIME (NJURY 1NJURY)	Street, Print)  OF 33c INJL WO U Yes	Gre	eley, Col	orado		
-	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILING David I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\overline{\Overlin	G ADDRESS OF CER STANDARD M. D. STAN	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ.  1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type)  NJURY 33b. TIME (NJURY 1NJURY)	Street, Print)  OF 33c INJL WO U Yes	Gre	eley, Col	Orado WINJURY OCCU		ity, County, S
TER -	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILIN David I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH S Natural Pendiog Investigation   Accident Undeteermine   Succide Homicione	G ADDRESS OF CER estad M.D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T  (Month, Day,  33a. DATE OF I  (Month, Day,  34d  33e. PLACE OF building, eli	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ.  1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type.  NJURY Year) 33b TIME INJURY - At home, farm.  C. (Specify)	Street, Print)  OF 33c. INJI WO Pres M Street, factory of	Gre	eley, Col	OTAdo WINJURY OCCU	JRRED or Rural Route Number, C	
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILINN David I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH SNAtural Pendog investigation Account Undetermine Sucate Monte of Homologe 34. IMMEDIATE CAUSE (ENTER	G ADDRESS OF CER estad M.D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T  (Month, Day,  33a. DATE OF I  (Month, Day,  34d  33e. PLACE OF building, eli	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ.  1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type.  NJURY Year) 33b TIME INJURY - At home, farm.  C. (Specify)	Street, Print)  OF 33c. INJI WO Pres M Street, factory of	Gre	eley, Col	OTAdo WINJURY OCCU	JRRED or Rural Route Number, C	ity, County, S
	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dár  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILIN DA VÍ	GADDRESS OF CER estad M. D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T  (Month, Day,  d  33a. DATE OF I (Month, Day,  d  33b. PLACE OF building, eli  R ONLY ONE CAUSE	TIFIERICORONER (Typ.  1900 16th  HANCERTIFIER (Type)  NURY  Year)  S3b. TIME  INJURY At home, farm.  (Specify)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b), (c)	Street, Print)  OF 33c. INJI WO Pres M Street, factory of	Gre	eley, Col	OTAdo WINJURY OCCU	JRRED ir Rural Route Number, C	between onset
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILIN DAVID I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\text{R Natural}   \text{Pending for investigation}  \text{Investigation}  \text{Investigation}  \text{Investigation}  \text{Investigation}  \text{Investigation}  \text{Investigation}   \text{Investigation}   \text{Investigation}   \text{Investigation}   \text{Investigation}    \text{Investigation}  \qu	G ADDRESS OF CER estad M.D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T  (Month, Day,  33a. DATE OF I  (Month, Day,  34d  33e. PLACE OF building, eli	TIFIERICORONER (Typ.  1900 16th  HANCERTIFIER (Type)  NURY  Year)  S3b. TIME  INJURY At home, farm.  (Specify)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b), (c)	Street, Print)  OF 33c. INJI WO Pres M Street, factory of	Gre	eley, Col d. DESCRIBE HOW  I. LOCATION (Street)  I. Location or Recognition of Re	OTAdo WINJURY OCCU	JRRED ir Rural Route Number, C	between onset
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILIN Da Vid I Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\text{R Natural} Pendago investigation   Accident   Succide   Homococe  34. IMMEDIATE CAUSE [ENTER  CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE STATING THE	S ADDRESS OF CER  S STAD M. D.  YSICIAN IF OTHER T  33a. DATE OF I (Month, Day,  33e. PLACE OF building, et  R ONLY ONE CAUSE	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ.  , 1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type)  NJURY Year) 33b TIME (NJURY-AI home, farm, c. (Specify)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b), (c)  ONSEQUENCE OF  COLUMN 15 AM  COLUMN 15 AM	Street, Print)  OF 33c. INJI WO Pres M Street, factory of	Gre	eley, Col	OTAdo WINJURY OCCU	JRRED ir Rural Route Number, C	between onset
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá 20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILINI David I. Trygg 31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  S Natural Pending investigation Accident Investigation Mariner  Succide Monthsolve 34. MMEDIATE CAUSE [ENTER CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE	GADDRESS OF CER estad M. D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T  (Month, Day,  d  33a. DATE OF I (Month, Day,  d  33b. PLACE OF building, eli  R ONLY ONE CAUSE	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ.  , 1900 16th  HAN CERTIFIER (Type)  NJURY Year) 33b TIME (NJURY-AI home, farm, c. (Specify)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b), (c)  ONSEQUENCE OF  COLUMN 15 AM  COLUMN 15 AM	Street, Print)  OF 33c. INJI WO Pres M Street, factory of	Gre	eley, Col d. DESCRIBE HOW  I. LOCATION (Street)  I. Location or Recognition of Re	OTAdo WINJURY OCCU	JRRED ir Rural Route Number, C	between onset
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dár  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILIN Da Vid I. Trygg  31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\begin{align*} Periodicy lovestigation investigation inve	GADDRESS OF CER estad M.D. YSICIAN IF OTHER T  (Month, Day,  33a. DATE OF I (Month, Day,  33a. PLACE OF building, et  R ONLY ONE CAUSE  DUE TO OR AS A CO	INJURY AI home, farm, c. (Specily)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b), (c)  SEQUENCE OF  ONSEQUENCE OF	Street, Prini)  OF 33c INJI WO 17 ves  M street factory of Lead  atta	Gredulary AT 33 RK? □ No 33 RK?	eley, Col d DESCRIBE HOW E LOCATION (Street Tigge g Cardiac or Re  Line 200	OTADO WINJURY OCCU et and Number of	JRRED  Ir Rural Route Number, C  Interval and deal	between onset in (O year netween graset it)  O year netween graset it:  O year netween onset ith
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILINE Da Vid I Trygg  31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\text{DE Natural} Perdong Oversignation Oversignation Oversignation Mariner  \$\text{Sucuste} \text{December Mariner}  \$\text{Sucuste} \text{December Mariner}  CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE [ENTER UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST (c)  PART OTHER SIGNIFICANT	G ADDRESS OF CER  STAID M. D.  YSICIAN IF OTHER T  33a. DATE OF I (Month, Day,  33e. PLACE OF building, etc  R ONLY ONE CAUSE  DUE TO OR AS A CC  CONDITIONS Condit	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ. 1900 16 th HAN CERTIFIER (Type)  NJURY 33b TIME (Year) 33b TIME (NJURY - Al home, farm. c. (Specify)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b). (i)  ONSEQUENCE OF  ONSEQUENCE OF	Street, Prini)  OF 33c INJI WO 17 ves  M street factory of Lead  atta	Gredulary AT 33 RK? □ No 33 RK?	eley, Col d DESCRIBE HOW L LOCATION (Streens, e.g. Cardiac or Ref. Line)	OTAdo  WINJURY OCCU  et and Number of  aspiratory Arrest)  JTOPSY [36, II]	JRRED ir Rural Route Number, C	between onset in (O year netween graset it)  O year netween graset it:  O year netween onset ith
OF	28. DATE SIGNED (Month, Dá  20. NAME, TITLE AND MAILINE Da Vid I Trygg  31. NAME OF ATTENDING PH  32. MANNER OF DEATH  \$\text{DE Natural} Perdong Oversignation Oversignation Oversignation Mariner  \$\text{Sucuste} \text{December Mainter}  \text{CONDITIONS}  IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO IMMEDIATE CAUSE [ENTER UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST (c)  PART OTHER SIGNIFICANT	G ADDRESS OF CER  STAID M. D.  YSICIAN IF OTHER T  33a. DATE OF I (Month, Day,  33e. PLACE OF building, etc  R ONLY ONE CAUSE  DUE TO OR AS A CC  CONDITIONS Condit	TIFIER/CORONER (Typ. 1900 16 th HAN CERTIFIER (Type)  NJURY 33b TIME (Year) 33b TIME (NJURY - Al home, farm. c. (Specify)  PER LINE FOR(a), (b). (i)  ONSEQUENCE OF  ONSEQUENCE OF	Street, Prini)  OF 33c INJI WO 17 ves  M street factory of Lead  atta	Gredulary AT 33 RK? □ No 33 RK?	eley, Col d DESCRIBE HOW L LOCATION (Streens, e.g. Cardiac or Ref. Line)	OTADO WINJURY OCCU et and Number of espiratory Arrest  JTOPSY S6. II	JRRED  Ir Rural Route Number, C  Interval and deal	between onset in (O year netween graset it)  O year netween graset it:  O year netween onset ith

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE OFFICIAL RECORD WHICH IS IN MY CUSTODY.



DATE ISSUED

JAN U 3 2000 Konald S. Hyman RONALD S. HYMAN STATE REGISTRAR

Do not accept unless prepared on security paper with engraved border displaying the Colorado state seal and signature of the Registrar. PENALTY BY LAW, Section 25-2-118, Colorado Revised Statutes, 1982, if any person alters, uses, attempts to use or furnishes to another for deceptive use



#### **CHAPTER TWO**

# **Nutshell History of Illinois And Bureau County**

When Charles Edward Enquist and Frederick Reinhold arrived in Illinois, (although, no one knows where Charles lived from 1854-1869) the State and Nation had recently gone through 65 years of significant hostilities. In 1800, Congress created the Indiana Territory that included Illinois. By 1803 the Kaskaskia Indians ceded nearly all of their Illinois lands to the United States and the United States Army established Fort Dearborn at Chicago.<sup>2</sup> In 1812, the Potawatomi Indians massacred fifty-two troops and civilians in destroying Fort Dearborn.<sup>3</sup> In 1816, Fort Armstrong was built at Rock Island and Fort Dearborn was rebuilt at Chicago. 4 By 1819, the Kickapoo Indians moved west of the Mississippi.<sup>5</sup> In 1829, the Chippewa, Ottawa and Potawatomi ceded land in northern Illinois by treaty at Prairie du Chien.<sup>6</sup> The Black Hawk War ended in 1832 with Sauk and Fox Indians leaving Illinois land they ceded in 1804.<sup>7</sup> In 1833, the Treaty of Chicago provided for the United States' acquisition and settlement of the last remaining Indian land in Illinois.<sup>8</sup> In 1839, the Cherokee Indians passed through Southern Illinois on the "Trail of Tears" to Oklahoma.<sup>9</sup> Twenty-two years after the "Trail of Tears," the Civil War ended (1861-1865).<sup>10</sup>

In 1818, Illinois became the twenty-first state with a population of 34,620.11 Bureau County, Illinois was established on February 28, 1837. 12 When Charles Enquist purchased his farm in 1869, 13 Illinois had only been a State for 52 years. Bureau County had only been established for 32 years. Charles Enquist and Frederick Reinhold may not have been among the first pioneers in Bureau County, but they certainly were some of it's early residents. The first settler in Bureau County only preceded Charles Edward Enquist and Frederick Reinhold by 41 years.

Henry Thomas was the first settler to arrive in Bureau County. 14 He arrived May 5, 1828. 15 He built a pole shanty in 1823.<sup>16</sup> Henry brought his family and a hired man with him.<sup>17</sup> Henry's niece, Miss Sarah Baggs, came in 1828.<sup>18</sup> She was the first young lady settler. 19 Henry immediately set to farming, turning the first furrow in Bureau County in the spring of 1828.<sup>20</sup>

In 1892, Henry open the first post office in Bureau County.<sup>21</sup> It was opened in Bureau, which was located in Bureau Township, Bureau County.<sup>22</sup> He was the first postmaster.<sup>23</sup>

```
1
           Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm
```

Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm 2

<sup>3</sup> Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm

Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm 4

Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm;

SMSU Department of History http://history.missouristate.edu/ftmiller/LocalHistory/Essays/moindians.htm

Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm 6 Wikipedia.org http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty\_of\_Prairie\_du\_Chien

Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm;

Wikipedia.org http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black\_Hawk\_War Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm;

Wikipedia.org http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Treaty of Chicago; http://www.lib.niu.edu/ipo/2000/ihy001209.html Abraham Lincoln Presidential Library http://www.state.il.us/hpa/lib/ILChronology.htm;

Wikipedia.org http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trail of Tears; http://www.powersource.com/cocinc/history/trail.htm

Wikipedia.org http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American\_Civil\_War 10

State of Illinois http://www.illinois.gov/facts/history.cfm 11

Illinois State Archieve, Bureau County Fact Sheet http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/irad/bureau.html 12

<sup>13</sup> Warranty Deed, Deed Book 54, p. 303, Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois.

<sup>14</sup> Joseph Herman Simpson, "Complete History Of Bureau County, Ills.: Township History," MS, Vol. 2, Part Three (Sept. 12, 1914), p. 39. (Available at the Matson Public Library, Princeton, Illinois).

Simpson, p. 39. 15

Simpson, p. 39. 16

Simpson, p. 39. 17

<sup>18</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>19</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

Simpson, p. 39. 20

Simpson, p. 39. 21 Simpson, p. 39. 22

Simpson, p. 39. 23

Soon after Henry Thomas arrived in Bureau Township, he was approached by an Indian chief who wanted to trade his best pony to Henry for his niece, Sahra Baggs.<sup>24</sup> The Indian chief wanted Sahra as a wife for his son.<sup>25</sup> Three or four years later, Geo. C. Hinsdale was approached by Indians who wanted to exchange a beautiful Indian maiden for Mr. Hinsdale's crop of potatoes.<sup>26</sup>

In the winter of 1830-31, John M. Gay, and Henry and Ezekiel Thomas saved the lives of an Indian hunting party.<sup>27</sup> That winter was very cold with snow three feet deep.<sup>28</sup> Jerro, a Winnebago chief, and his party came to Bureau Township to hunt.<sup>29</sup> They had no success and were at the point of starvation.<sup>30</sup> The chief went to John and said they would all starve unless they received assistance from John in the way of food.<sup>31</sup> For days John, Henry and Ezekiel divided their small store of food with the Indians.<sup>32</sup> This was the first and only case in Bureau County where the settlers saved the lives of their mortal foes.<sup>33</sup>

Shortly after Henry Thomas and his family arrived in Bureau County, they were followed by other settlers.<sup>34</sup> Settlers came following lakes and waterways. They used boats and canoes. In many instances, they simply walked carrying their possessions on their backs.<sup>35</sup> After the Black Hawk War, the way was clear for settlers who started arriving in large numbers.<sup>36</sup> Most of the settlers coming to Bureau County were of English, Scotch and Welsh descent and from the New England states, New York and Virginia until the Civil War (1861-1865).<sup>37</sup>

Later, European immigrants started arriving in Bureau County in larger numbers.<sup>38</sup> Thirty-two (32) nationalities were counted in the eastern part of Bureau County alone.<sup>39</sup> In the late 1840s and 1850s, a wave of Germans came and settled in the eastern end of the County.<sup>40</sup> The Irish arrived in the early 1850s with the railroads they helped build.<sup>41</sup> The Mennonites came early to Bureau County, but the Amish delayed coming for almost a century.<sup>42</sup>

Charles Enquist arrived in the United States in 1854. By then immigration from the Scandinavian countries obtained a new impetus with many of the new immigrants going to Princeton, Illinois. <sup>43</sup> The Swedish settled in Princeton while the land was still part of Putnam County<sup>44</sup> and in the 1890s, the Belgians and Dutch began to arrive. <sup>45</sup> These new immigrants wanted to organize a church of their faith. The Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church was organized on June 16, 1854 with the intent that the new church would join the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Northern Illinois. <sup>46</sup>

```
24 Simpson, p. 39.
```

<sup>25</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>26</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>27</sup> Simpson, p. 39.28 Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>29</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>30</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>31</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>32</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

<sup>33</sup> Simpson, p. 39.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, Big Bureau And Bright Prairies, A History of Bureau County, Illinois, Doris Parr Leonard, ed. (Moline, Illinois: Bureau County Board of Supervisors, n.d.), p. 189.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 189.

<sup>36</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

<sup>37</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

<sup>39</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

<sup>40</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

<sup>41</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

<sup>42</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 190.

<sup>43</sup> The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois (Chicago, Illinois: H.F. Kett & Co., 1877), p. 133.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 191.

<sup>45</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 192.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 133.

With rare exceptions, the people settling Bureau County had little education or none at all.<sup>47</sup> This fact inspired them to see their children succeed. 48 The greatest dream the immigrants shared was their children must advance and that dream was not limited to one nationality.<sup>49</sup>

The Irish, Germans, English, Swedes, Danes, Welsh, Scotch, Dutch and Belgians all had a passion for owning land.<sup>50</sup> The passion was a throwback to the days of lords and ladies when it was the symbol of success.<sup>51</sup> The love of land has always been strong in the hearts of the foreign dispossessed, and it was not limited to any one nationality.<sup>52</sup> The farmer on his land in the old country was a privileged person.<sup>53</sup>

Life was hard for all of the early settlers during the period from 1828 to about 1861.<sup>54</sup> Practically all farm work was done by hand.<sup>55</sup> There were few labor saving inventions.<sup>56</sup> By 1840, a farmer walked behind his plow pulled by a horse with two hands on the plow handles to guide it and the reins over his shoulder to guide the team.<sup>57</sup> The first harrows had a wood frame with iron teeth set straight that could not slant.<sup>58</sup> Discs were not commonly used until about 1870.<sup>59</sup> The saucer blade disc was a much appreciated improvement over the eagle claw tillage tool.<sup>60</sup> The disc made a better seed bed with less work.61

It took two men to operate the first corn planters. Corn planters came into use in about 1850.62 One man drove the team of horses while the other sat on the seat pulling a lever back and forth to drop seeds into a furrow made by runners on the planter. 63 Cultivating was done with a one-row tool pulled by a horse. 64 The farmer guided it with handles as he drove the horse.<sup>65</sup> In those days, a farmer walked all day in the fields.<sup>66</sup>

Riding plows started arriving in the Bureau County in 1890.<sup>67</sup> Riding one row cultivators soon followed, but walking behind the harrow continued until the 1920s.<sup>68</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193. 48

<sup>49</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193.

<sup>50</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193.

<sup>51</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193.

<sup>52</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193.

<sup>53</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 193.

<sup>54</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 84.

<sup>55</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 84.

<sup>56</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 84.

<sup>57</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>58</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85. 59 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>60</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>61</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85. 62 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>63</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>64</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>65</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>66</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85. 67 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85. 68

The largest fields were not over 20 acres.<sup>69</sup> Wheat was sown in the fall between the corn rows.<sup>70</sup> After the wheat was cut, it was bound into bundles by hand with a twist of its own straw and shocked to wait for threshing.<sup>71</sup> Oats and wheat were often threshed in the winter months.<sup>72</sup> Hay was cut by hand.<sup>73</sup> Some of this hay was the original wild prairie hay.<sup>74</sup> After the hay was removed, holes were sometimes hoed into the stubble and watermelon seeds were planted.<sup>75</sup> When ripe, the watermelons were fed to hogs.<sup>76</sup>

The only source of supplies for Bureau County that were not entirely homemade came from the main markets of Peoria and Chicago, Illinois.<sup>77</sup> It was a 10-day round trip to either place.<sup>78</sup> Later, mills were built in Bureau County on small streams to grind meal and saw lumber.<sup>79</sup> The mills could not operate when the water was low and often ran day and night when the water was high.<sup>80</sup>

The C. B. & Q. Railroad came into Bureau County in 1853.<sup>81</sup> The railroad changed the method of marketing farm produce.<sup>82</sup> Neponset was the largest livestock shipping point on the C. B. & Q. Railroad in 1870.<sup>83</sup> One day 17 cars of hogs were shipped from Neponset.<sup>84</sup> Hogs averaged 425 pounds and the price was \$4 per hundred weight.<sup>85</sup>

A grain elevator was erected by the Rock Island Railroad company in 1855 in Concord Township, Bureau County and a second one was built in Sheffield in 1860.<sup>86</sup> Stockyards were built at Sheffield about the same year.<sup>87</sup> Similar yards were built at Buda the same year.<sup>88</sup> Cider mills were started on St. Mills street in Sheffield in 1860 and another at Buda that year.<sup>89</sup>

Bureau County's 1880 Census shows that practically all of the farm work was done by hand or with horses. 90 There were only 63 steam engines in the entire County. 91 Great strides in labor saving technology related to agriculture were not made until the Civil War (1861-1865). 92

<sup>69</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>70</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>71</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>72</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>73</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

Hora Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>75</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>76</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>78</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.
 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>82</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>83</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>84</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>85</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>86</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>87</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85.

<sup>88</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 85. 89 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

<sup>90 &</sup>lt;u>History of Bureau County, Illinois,</u> H.C. Bradsby, ed. (Chicago, Illinois: World Publishing Company, 1885), p. 326.

<sup>91 &</sup>lt;u>History of Bureau County, Illinois</u>, p. 326.

<sup>92</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 84.

Farming changed greatly following the Civil War. <sup>93</sup> The expansion of the railroads coupled with the great food requirements of the Civil War caused large areas of land never before farmed to be put into production and farmers to shift from subsistence to commercial farming. <sup>94</sup> Farmers found themselves forced to change from the farming practices their fathers used to a system that produced more food than their immediate family required. <sup>95</sup> Urban populations grew rapidly. Farmers expanded their farming operation during the period from 1865 and well into the 1900s. They exhausted soils in doing so. <sup>96</sup> The land was abused. <sup>97</sup> Soil erosion became a problem. The misconception that land resources were unlimited in the United States became apparent to many farm leaders. <sup>98</sup> It was during the beginning of this period that many of the Land Grant colleges of the Country were founded. <sup>99</sup> Experimentation and research in agriculture as well as industry took place at these institutions. <sup>100</sup> President Abraham Lincoln signed into law the bill that made it possible for each state to have a university that included an agricultural college. <sup>101</sup>

Farmers went through many depressions during the period from 1865 and into the 1900s as new land was opened. There was over production and depressed prices in 1865 and 1896. For example, corn dropped from 67 cents to 39 cents a bushel. In 1896, oats was 16 cents a bushel. Hogs sold for \$4.25 per hundred weight in 1889.

New technologies in farm equipment increased efficiency and saved labor. The gang plow became common. <sup>107</sup> The plow used four or five horses, and turned two furrows at a time. <sup>108</sup> The endgate seeder was invented. <sup>109</sup> The small grain binder saved a lot of labor. <sup>110</sup> It tied the grain bundles with twine. <sup>111</sup> The first threshing machines were moved by horses, but later they moved under their own power. <sup>112</sup>

A petition was filed in 1903 to establish a drainage district in Bureau County. <sup>113</sup> The drainage was in the northwest part of the County and emptied into the Green River. <sup>114</sup> By 1903, there were thirteen drainage ditch areas in the County. <sup>115</sup> As more land was cleared, drained and brought into production, bigger horse-drawn machines came along to help with the operation. <sup>116</sup> Farms increased in size from 80 acres to 160 acres and more. <sup>117</sup>

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 87.

93

94

95

114

115

116

117

<sup>96</sup> Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 97 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 98 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 100 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 101 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 102 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 87. 103 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 87. Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 87. 104 105 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 87. Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 87. 106 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 107 108 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 109 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 111 112 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86. 113 Bureau County Board of Supervisors, p. 86.

In 1851 a railroad was projected from Chicago to Rock Island by way of Peru. <sup>118</sup> It was completed in 1853 and immediately became one of the great railroads in the State. <sup>119</sup> The name of the railroad was the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad. <sup>120</sup> Its length in Bureau County was 45 miles and 112 feet. <sup>121</sup> There was a total of 117 miles and 538 feet of railroad track in Bureau County. <sup>122</sup>

There were other railroads in Bureau County in addition to the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad. <sup>123</sup> The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad was completed through Bureau County in 1854. <sup>124</sup> The entire length of line in the County was 72 miles and 426 feet. <sup>125</sup> There were four other railroads chartered and built that touched or passed through a portion of the County. <sup>126</sup> They included the Peoria & Bureau Valley Railroad built in 1855. <sup>127</sup> That company had a line of nearly 5 miles in the County. <sup>128</sup> The Rushville & Buda Railroad was built in 1870 with about 7 miles of its track within the County. <sup>129</sup> The Mendota & Prophetstown Railroad was commenced in 1856 and completed in 1870. <sup>130</sup> This company had nearly 27 miles in the County. <sup>131</sup> The Kankakee & Pacific Railroad was nearly all graded as early as 1871 and then the work was suspended. <sup>132</sup> This line only touched about 3 miles of the County. <sup>133</sup> These railroad companies were incorporated into and became a part of the two great lines identified above. <sup>134</sup>

Susan Jacoby in her book entitled <u>The Age of American Unreason</u><sup>135</sup> describes the time in which Charles Edward Enquist and the Frederick Reinhold family lived through. She wrote:

IN THE HALF CENTURY between the end of the Civil War and the beginning of the First World War, American society was transformed by powerful economic and demographic forces that could never have been envisaged by the privileged men who had gathered in Cambridge in 1837 to hear Ralph Waldo Emerson's declaration of American intellectual independence. Between 1860 and 1910, in spite of the deaths of more than six hundred thousand men in the Civil War, the American population nearly tripled—from some 31 million to more than 92 million—as a result of immigration from Southern and Eastern Europe. It is a familiar yet still awe-inspiring demographic statistic, a raw number that would seem to rule out any possibility of successful assimilation or absorption—if we did not know that the task was indeed accomplished. During the 1880s and 1890s, a network of public elementary and secondary schools, colleges, and libraries emerged to meet the challenge of absorbing millions of non-English- speaking immigrants and raising the educational level of the entire American population. [Footnotes omitted]

History of Bureau County, Illinois, pp. 405-406.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, pp. 405-406.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.
History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.
History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 406.

Jacoby, Susan, <u>The Age of American Unreason</u> (New York: Pantheon Books, 2008), pp. 63-64.

Cities, home to the vast majority of the new immigrants, were responsible for the most significant expansion of public education at both the elementary and secondary school levels. Public schools were viewed as vital instruments of assimilation, by the WASP establishment that still controlled most American cities and by the immigrants themselves—especially the East European Jews, whose pent-up desire for education finally found an outlet in a society with no legal anti-Semitic restrictions. In 1878, there were fewer than eight hundred public high schools in the United States; by the eve of the First World War, the number had increased to more than eleven thousand. Between the 1880 and the 1900 censuses, the official illiteracy rate declined from 17 percent to 11 percent—a remarkable accomplishment, even allowing for those missed by the census takers, in an era when almost none of the new immigrants had any knowledge of English before they set foot on American soil. The passage of compulsory school attendance laws in many states raised the duration of the average American's schooling from four to six years between 1880 and 1914—again, a notable accomplishment in view of the influx of immigrants with no schooling at all. [Footnotes omitted]

# CHAPTER THREE

# **Charles Edward Enquist**

Charles Edward Enquist was born Carl Edward Enqvist on October 14, 1826 in Stockholm, Sweden, probably in the Finish parish in Stockholm. Charles is believed to be the first Reinhold / Enquist family member to come to America. He retained his original Swedish last name after arriving. Enqvist and Enquist are the spellings used in the Swedish church records. Later Charles spell his last name as Enquist and went by Charles instead of Carl.

Charles Enquist arrived in the United States during 1854,<sup>5</sup> seven years before the Civil War (1861-1865). He was about 28 years old. I attempted to locate a passenger list for Charles, but was unsuccessful. W. Raymond Palmer found a Swedish record that indicates a Carl Edvard Enquist born in 1827 left Stockholm, Stockholm Län, Sverige, Sweden in 1854 and North America was his destination.<sup>6</sup> The record indicates his occupation / title was "Bleckslagareges" (means tinsmith) and the ship type was "Skepp."<sup>7</sup>

By the time Charles arrived in the United States, immigration from the Scandinavian countries had obtained a new impetus with many new immigrants going to Princeton, Illinois. However, no one knows what Charles did or where he lived during the period from 1854 to 1869. Charles was living in Chicago on June 3, 1869. No one knows what Charles was doing while he was in Chicago, but in 1869 he settled on a farm near Wyanet, Illinois. At that time, Charles was a resident of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Illinois.

Craig Pfannkuche<sup>12</sup> searched the Chicago City Directories between 1854 and 1871 for any reference to any CHARLES ENQU/VIST. Mr. Pfannkuche found the following:

Date	Name	Occupation / Employer	Address
1866-67 <sup>13</sup>	Enquest, Charles Enquest, George	1 /	Beds 10 Hubbard St. Beds 10 Hubbard St.
1867-68	No one named Enquest		
1868-69 <sup>13</sup>	Enquest,	Coppersmith Edward Smeeth	
1869-70 <sup>13</sup>	Enquest, Charles	Tinsmith	Beds 82 W. Lake
1870	Enquest, Charles Enquist,	Tinner IC car shops Laborer	Rooms 277 North Carpenter

<sup>1</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Swedish researcher looking at church records in Sweden, Finska församlingen ("Församling" means "parish" and "församlingen" means "the parish), Stockholm. Household examinations (Husförhör) II:5 1821-1830, Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834; Charles E. Enquist's grave marker; The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois (Chicago, illinois: H.F. Kett & Co., 1877), p. 366; Directory Of Bureau County, Inclusive Of City Of Princeton, Classified, Manufactures, Bankers, Farmers, Business And Professional Men: Also Leading Towns And Villages Through-Out The County, J.C. Kelly & Co., comp. (n.p.: J.C. Kelly & Co., 1897-98), pp. 221, 270; June 22, 1900 Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois United States Census, Sheet No. 7, ED 3, p. 7A.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Enquist's brother, Frederick Reinhold Enquist was born in the Finnish parish of Stockholm on October 31, 1828; Kenneth Larsson, Household examinations II:5 1821-1830, Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834.

<sup>3</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Household examinations II:5 1821-1830, Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834.

Petition For Letters of Administration dated November 18, 1912, Letters of Administration dated November 18, 1912, Inventory dated January 9, 1913, Claim File dated January 11, 1913, Administrator's or Executor's Report filed March Term 1914, Proof of Heirship dated November Term 1912, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist, Probate Packet #5095 (Available at the Courthouse in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois); Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303, Bureau County, Illinois; Warranty Deed, Deed Book 88, p.17, Bureau County, Illinois; Warranty Deed, No. 110221, Deed Book 110, p. 261, Bureau County, Illinois; Warranty Deed, No. 157544, Deed Book 163, p. 50, Bureau County, Illinois; Warranty Deeds, Deed Book 163, p. 51, Bureau County, Illinois; The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 366; Directory Of Bureau County, Inclusive Of City Of Princeton, pp. 221, 270; 1880 United States Census, Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois, Sheet No. 3.

<sup>5 1900</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 7; 1910 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3.

<sup>6</sup> W. Raymond Palmer, genealogical researcher, Lee, Massachusetts; Ancestry.com, EmiPass database, archive call A 118:14.

W. Raymond Palmer; Ancestry.com, EmiPass database, archive call A 118:14.

<sup>8</sup> The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 133.

<sup>9</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

<sup>10</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

<sup>11</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

<sup>12</sup> Craig Pfannkucke, researcher, Memory Trail Research, Inc.

<sup>13</sup> Chicago City Directory for 1866-67 (n.p. Bailey, 1866-67), n. pag.

Mr. Pfannkuche is the "Genealogical Archivist" of the Chicago and Northwestern Historical Society. The society holds the full payroll listing for the "Wisconsin Division of the Chicago and Northwestern" (originally called the "Chicago and Foud du Lac") for 1858 through 1866. Mr. Pfannkuche did not find anyone named Enquist, Enqvist, or Enquest in those records.

There is no reference to or listing for any person named Enquist, Enqvist or Enquest in the 1871 Chicago City Directory, Census Edition, 1870 Federal Census for Chicago or the catalog of listing of the Chicago Historical Society. <sup>14</sup> Indexes to the 1860 and 1870 United States Census where checked and no references to Charles Enquist were found. <sup>15</sup>

It is possible that Mr. Pfannkuche found Charles in Chicago. Of course I cannot be sure, but a Charles Enquest working as a tinsmith in Chicago during 1866-67 and 1869-70 is pretty close particularly considering that Charles' land deed indicates he was a resident of Chicago when he purchase his land in Bureau County in 1869.

The 1900 and 1910 United States Census indicate Charles was naturalized, but no immigration documents were found. The NARA responded to a request concerning Charles Enquist's naturalization records, but no reference to him was found. The Illinois State Archives site was checked for information on naturalizations that occurred in State and local courts, but no information for Charles was found. Bureau County Genealogical Society's index for Bureau County naturalization records on microfilm were checked, but no reference to Charles Enquist or any similar names were found. Is

Charles Edward Enquist was Frederick Reinhold's brother, not a half brother. <sup>19</sup> He was two years older than Frederick. <sup>20</sup> He also had a sister, Lottie, who died around 1896 at the age of 78 or 79. <sup>21</sup> She never married and had no children. <sup>22</sup> Lottie would have been born about 1817 - 1818 based on Charles Reinhold's statement regarding her year of death and age at the time of her death.

There is no evidence that Lottie came to America. While researching, Kenneth Larsson never found Lottie. According to Mr. Larsson, there is a chance that Lottie was born after Frederick and Charles, and had a different father or mother. Mr. Larsson thought it probably is more likely that Lottie was born before Charles and Frederick, and to a different mother than Charles and Frederick.

Mr. Larsson discovered that Charles and Frederick had a half sister named Mathilda Charoltta born December 19, 1824 and died 1825.<sup>23</sup> Mathilda was born roughly two years before Charles was born - October 14, 1826.

Charles Reinhold testified November 1912 that both of Charles' (and of course Frederick's) parents died about 1903.<sup>24</sup> Charles' testimony is not correct. Charles Enquist's father died in 1835 after being divorce in 1833 from his second wife, Charles Enquist's mother, who died of consumption in 1836.<sup>25</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Craig Pfannkucke.

W. Raymond Palmer.

W. Raymond Palmer.

W. Raymond Palmer.

<sup>18</sup> Carol Shipp, researcher, Bureau County Genealogical Society, Bureau County, Illinois.

<sup>19</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Household examinations II:5 1821-1830, Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834; Proof of Heirship, <u>In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist</u>; Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson.

<sup>20</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Household examinations II:5 1821-1830, Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834.

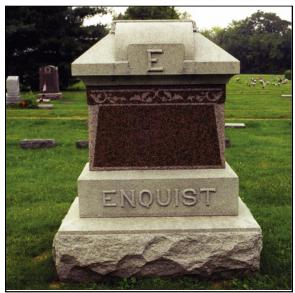
<sup>21</sup> Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>22</sup> Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

Kenneth Larsson, Household examinations II:5 1821-1830, Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834.

Proof of Heirship, <u>In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.</u>

<sup>25</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Book of deaths & burials 1a:6 1835-1853, Household examinations I:34 1834-1835 & I:35 1835-1836.



CHARLES EDWARD ENQUIST'S FAMILY MARKER FOREST HILL CEMETERY - WYANET, ILLINOIS.



FOREST HILL CEMETERY - WYANET, ILLINOIS WEST WING — LOT 351, SPACE 7.

Charles was instrumental in bringing Frederick Reinhold and his family to America according to the collective Reinhold family memory. He is believed to have financed their trip, which was quite an undertaking at the time, since the Frederick Reinhold family was so large. <sup>26</sup> Charles' generosity may explain the large and quite beautiful Enquist family marker that identifies where Charles is buried. His grave marker says he was born in 1826 and died 1912. Charles' heirs purchased the Enquist family marker one year and three months after his death. <sup>27</sup> Perhaps Charles and his heirs anticipated more family members would be laid to rest next to Charles since Charles purchased a half lot that accommodates four graves. <sup>28</sup>

Charles Enquist appears to be no different than other immigrants when it came to owning land. Charles owned a considerable amount of land in Bureau County. The deeds and mortgage papers show Charles first purchased approximately 163 acres in Bureau Township on June 3, 1869 for \$4,200,<sup>29</sup> the year Frederick Reinhold immigrated to the United States.<sup>30</sup> At that time, Charles was a resident of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>31</sup> and 43 years old. He would have turned 44 the year he bought the land. He appears on the 1875 Bureau County plat map as owning 160 acres in Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>32</sup> Charles appears in the 1877 Voters And Taxpayers Of Bureau County as ENQUEST C. Sec 19; farmer; from Sweden; 160 acres.<sup>33</sup> Charles purchased 53.33 acres in Manlius Township on March 11, 1885 for \$2,066.34 The 1892 Manlius Township plat map shows Charles E. Enquist owning 53.33 acres and the 1892 Bureau Township plat map shows Charles owning 160 acres. 35 On February 14, 1894, Charles purchased 262/3 acres in Manlius Township for \$1,333.<sup>36</sup> On August 7, 1912, the year Charles died, he bought 80 acres in Manlius Township for \$14,000<sup>37</sup> and sold the 163 acres he purchased on June 3, 1869 for \$18,000.38

<sup>26</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson.

<sup>27</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>28</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>29</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

<sup>30 &</sup>quot;Charles Reinhold Obituary," <u>Winthrop News,</u> Thursday, June 20, 1929, Winthrop, Iowa; Åke Kjellqvist, Skänes Genealogical Federation Database.

Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

<sup>32 &</sup>lt;u>1875 Atlas Of Bureau County And The State Of Illinois: An Atlas Of The United States, Maps Of The Hemispheres</u> (Chicago: Warner & Beers, 1875, c1872), p. 35.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 366.

Warranty Deed, Deed Book 88, p.17, Bureau County, Illinois.

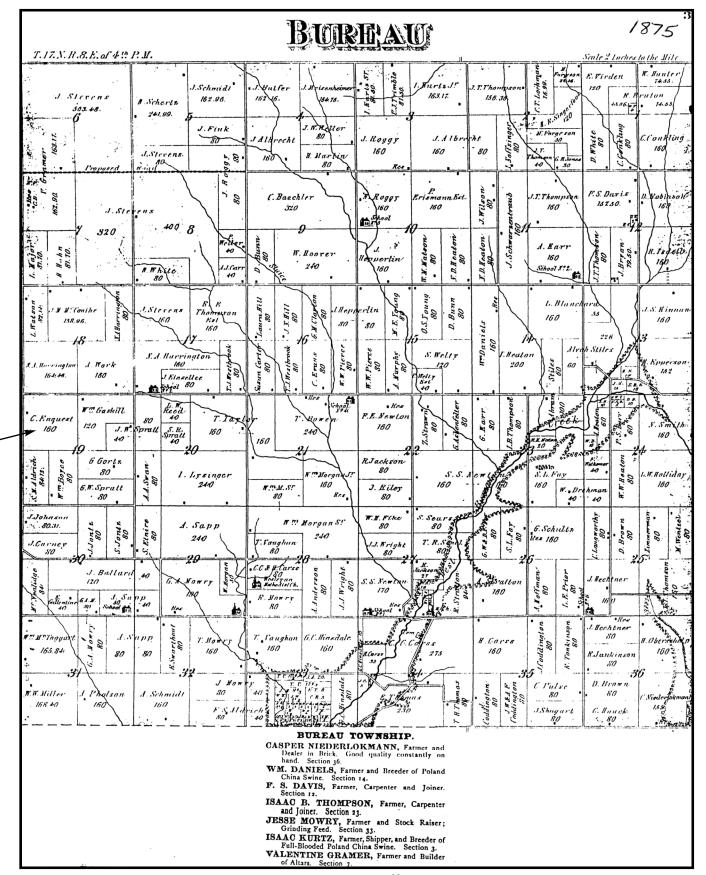
<sup>35 &</sup>lt;u>1892 Plat Book Of Bureau County, Illinois</u> (Chicago: Geo. A. Ogle & Co., 1892), pp. 39, 41.

<sup>36</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 110221, Deed Book 110, p. 261.

<sup>37</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 157544, Deed Book 163, p. 50.

Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303; Warranty Deeds, Deed Book 163, p. 51.

TOTATIES With all and disperse the Interdiscontain and apportant to the control of the Part of the Control of t	This Juleanians, and the control of the first part, to the first part, to the control of the cont	<b>&gt;</b>	¥7, 5/3.  WARRANTY DEED-Sold by Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, 128 and 120 Lake Street, Chicago.
TOSTETHER with all and singular the Investigeness and appreciations the Secretary of the proof of the Secretary of the Secret	TOTER AND ALLEY OF LOCATION TO LOCATION TO LOCATION THE HOUSE OF LOCATION TO A LOCATIO		
TOOTTIES with all red seguitar the involvement and apportunes to the remain and progression and apportunes and approximate and apportunes and apportunes and approximate and apportunes and approximate and approxi	OGFITHES with all and daughter the investigenments and segretations through the secretary of the secretary o	REVENUE STAMPS	to the second se
TOTTIER with a sead segueta the berelinance and specialization, the seguetation thereof the property of the second part, the receipt whereat is brody acknowledged, pro-GRANTED, BARGANED AND SOLD, and land pully by the sill purty of the second part, the receipt whereat is brody acknowledged, pro-GRANTED, BARGANED AND SOLD, and land pully by the sill purty of the second part, the receipt whereat is brody acknowledged, pro-GRANTED, BARGANED AND SOLD, and land pully by the sill purty of the second part, the receipt whereat is brody acknowledged, pro-GRANTED, BARGANED AND SOLD, and land purty of the second part, the receipt whereat is brody acknowledged, pro-GRANTED, BARGANED AND SOLD, and land purty of the second part, the receipt whereat is the second part, the second part the second part, the second part the secon	TOTETHES WITH A set disport the heroidiannest and approximants the entire part, for and in consideration of the sum of I are the second part of the second part, the receipt whereof is bereity acknowledged, jaco-BJRANTED, BARGAINED AND SOLD, and I am all party of the second part, the receipt whereof is breity acknowledged, jaco-BJRANTED, BARGAINED AND SOLD, and I provent to GRANT, BARGAIN AND SEM, unto the said partyred the second part, the actual partyred pa	to the amount of	in the year of our Lord One I nousand Englit I dealted and O.K.
WITHERSETH. That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Security and the second part the receipt whereof is heavily acknowledged, pare-LIRANTED, BARGAINED AND SOLD, and so presented to GIANT, BARGAIN AND SERJA, most the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is heavily acknowledged, pare-LIRANTED, BARGAINED AND SOLD, and so presented to GIANT, BARGAIN AND SERJA, most the said party of the second part, the second part that the country of James and segment and segment to the country of James and segment to the second part that the country of James and segment to the second part that the country of James and segment to the second part that the country of James and Segment to the second part that the country of James and Segment to the second part that th	DESTRIBE with all and display the berefits must not be said present for such and party of the second part, the receipt whereof is bereity acknowledged, knowledged kn	×~	of own and state of
WITHERSTHI, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Secretary Control of the control of the sum of Secretary Control of the control o	OUNTHER with all and dispelve the bereditionance and apportunesses thereof is hereby acknowledged, proceeding and the processes of GRANT, BARGAINED AND BOILD, and the processes of GRANT, BARGAINE AND SEPS, who the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, proceeding and the following describe processes, and applies and the following describe processes, and the following described in the Country of Discovery of the following described in the Country of Discovery of the following described and the	on this DEED.	Wharles Edward Orgunt, of thicago, work Normy
TOORTHER with all and angulor the bereditaments and apprehensives theretical behavior of the second part, the receipt whereof is beredy acknowledged the ABRANTED, BARGAINED AND SOLD, and I see presents do GRANT, BARGAIN AND SERJA, unto the said partyred the second part, the heart and savigum, all the following describing prices or present of final, statusted in the County of Linear County of Li	ODITIES with all and diagolar the bereditatement and appartaneous discounting of the second part, because of the second part of the second part, because of the second par		- of the second pa
TOOTHER with all and compiler to be services and approximates the control of the	ODETHER with all and dispute the Interdiscussion and apport transcered by the property of the State of the St	7 WITNESSI	TH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Four Man and and
Speech Allowed with the state of the state o	ODETHER with all and singular the barrellmanness and appartenances thermal belonging or in anywise operations, and the reversion and reversion, remainter and remainters, are not because of the second of the secon	hand paid by the	e said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have GRANTED, BARGAINED AND SOLD, and RANT, BARGAIN AND SELL, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns, all the following described.
TOOPHER with all red simples the birrelinearity and appartnesses thermals belonging, or in says is appartishing, and the reversion and reversion, renalized and any and the Compton of the South of the	ODETHER with all and singular the bredlinaments and apportensances there and being for in acycles apportunities, and the recent of and a Burly three accurs of the company of the company of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and profits the rend and adaptive for the company of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and profits the rend adaptive for the second part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the first part, either in her or equity, of, in and to the above bargain and adaptive for the part of the second part o	t , piece , or pa d State of Illinoi	s, wit:
TOOTHER with all red singular the himedimenate and appartnesses thereads belonging or in seyrites appartations, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, and only appears from the property of the first part, silver in law or applying, of in an about the property of the first part, silver in law or applying, of in and to the shortest control of the property of the first part, silver in law or applying, of in and to the shortest, in the second part of the second part	CONTINE with at and displace to breathing and the properties and prevention and reversion, remainder and remainders, and prevention thereof and the content of the properties and preventions. The prevention of the prevent	Eventeen	(17) North, Range Eight (8) East of the fourth prin
TOOKTHER with all and singular the bereditionents and appurtuneases there and belonging, or in anywise apportaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, we are seed predicts thereof; and all the crists, right, title, interest, chain and demand whatever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, with its active bereath party of the first part, and the respective property of the property of the property of the property of the party of the first part, and the respective property of the property o	ODETHER with all and singular the heredikaments and appurtenances thereasts belonging, or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, remainders and representations. To liter seems to the solid party of the first part, discourable in the compility, of, in and in the above bargain remainders and remainders and remainders. The remainders are seen to the solid party of the first part, discourable in the response and remainders and rema	169/100 0	
TOGETHES with all and singular the hereditaments and apportenance thereante belonging, or in anywise apportaining and the reversion and reversions, remainter and recentioners, and the state of the above shorted and all all the orders, right, title, interest, chain and demand whatevers, of the superior distingtion that the remaining of the sealing programs. And the static flatters in the content of the state of the above shorted and analysis of the state of the above shorted and analysis of the state of the above shorted and analysis of the state of the above shorted and analysis of the state of the above shorted and analysis of the above shorted and analysis of the state of the above shorted and analysis of the above shorted analysis of the a	OOETHER with all and alegalar the hereditements and appartenances thereusin belonging, or in anywise apportaining, and the reversion and reversion, remainder and remainders, recommended to the season, right, tiths, interest, claim and demand whatevers, of the anil party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above hargein less, with the therefold searching of the season part of the season part of the season part of the season and antiques from the season of the season and antiques of the season and the season of the season designation of the season part of the season part of the season of the season part of	eserves	
TOOFFIER with all and diagnites the hermitianemia and approximantees there are to be indiging, or in anywine apportaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, we are and profes thereof, and all the settor, right, little, littless, chain and demand whateveer, of the said party of the first part, either in a law or equity, of, in and to the above bergally size, with the increases. To little appointments and opportunities and reporting party in the party of the said force of the second part, and the said of	CONTIES with all and signification investigations and apportunences thereas to blonging, or in anywise apportuning, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, remainders and quantities thereof, and all the senters, 19th, 4th, interest, chains and demand whatevery, of the said party of the first year, sider in the said party of the above largella, with the largella party with experiments and analysis Fourza. And the said Control of the said o	gnees 1	to deliner to Raid party of the Record part full and
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.	Complet	i possession thereof on or before the first day of James
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.	rext _	
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.		4
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.		**
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.		5
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.		
personal profits thereof: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoerer, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above barganies, with the hereditancents and approximances. To the second part of the part	ATE OF ILLINOIS.  COUNTY.  AND COUNTY.		
TATE OF ILLINOIS,  SS.  COUNTY.  In and for aid County, in the State atoresald, do hereby certify that County C. Read and Summer and for aid County, in the State atoresald, do hereby certify that County C. Read and Summer and County in the County C. Read and C. Subscribed to annexed Deed, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that Chery signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument in writing as Chery Signed voluntary ask for the Said purposes therein set forth.  And the said County C. Read and delivered the said instrument in writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and she also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homested Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarity cuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages un and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down not wish to retreat the same?  Given under my hand and County hand and coun	ATE OF ILLINOIS, In and for mid County, in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County and the County in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County and the County in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County and county in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County and county in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County and county a	tes and profits there- mises, with the here t part, hereby expre- benefit whateveria And the said  and assigns, that oute and indefeasab resaid, and that the ned premises, in the laim the whole or a  In TESTIMONY WHE	of: and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand whatsoever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained described dight the appurtenances; by the said party of the second part, and assigns Forever. And the said  part of selv waive, release and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, the said party of the second part, so the above described griphed greeness, and each and every part the soft, which is given by or results from all laws if this State pertaining to the exemption of homestee the soft to the above described greeness, and administrators, do—covenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of the second part at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, well assicted of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perf le estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, all ad convey the same in manner and fe same are free and clear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, liens, taxes, assessments and encumbrances, of what kind or nature soever, and the above to quiet and penceable possession of the said party of the first part hand a hereunto set.  AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF
I ATE OF ILLINOIS, In and for said County, in the State alorgesald, do hereby certify that County C. Read County in the State alorgesald, do hereby certify that County C. Read County in the State alorgesald, do hereby certify that County C. Read County in the State alorgesald, do hereby certify that County C. Read County in the State alorgesald, do hereby certify that County C. Read County C. State County C. St	ATE OF ILLINOIS,  In and for said County, in the State atoresaid, do hereby certify that. County C. Read and Secretary C. State and County, in the State atoresaid, do hereby certify that. County C. Read and Secretary C. State and		SEAL
in and for add County, in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County County in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County County in the State aloresald, who were the same person of whose name and appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that the wild and delivered the said instrument in writing as the said of	in and for said County, in the State atoresaid, do hereby certify that . C		SEAL
in and for add County, in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County County in the State aloresald, do hereby certify that County County in the State aloresald, who were the same person of whose name and appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that the wild and delivered the said instrument in writing as the said of	in and for said County, in the State atoresaid, do hereby certify that . C	TATE OF	ILLINOIS, Ss. A. A. A. C. A. C
annexed Deed, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that the visigned, sealed and delivered the said instrument in writing as the said contents and read of the said instrument of writing having been by me examined, separate and apart, and out of the hearing of her husband, as the contents and meaning of the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and she also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily excited the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages une and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down on which to retract the same of the said husband, and that she down on which to retract the same of the said husband, and that she down on the said husband, and the she had freely and voluntarily experience.	annexed Deed, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that the said and delivered the said instrument in writing as the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily eventued the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages under not wish to retract the same.  Given under my hand and said the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same.  Given under my hand and said this said	Tirlan	
the contents and meaning of the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and she also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily ecuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages un and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given under my hand and Savada seal, this Large day of Laws A. D. 1860.	the contents and meaning of the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and she also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily excuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages un and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given undermy hand and so all her rights and advantages un said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given undermy hand and so all her rights and advantages under the said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given undermy hand and so all her rights and advantages under the said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given undermy hand and so all her rights and advantages under the said husband, and that she had freely and voluntarity expression and the said husband, and that she had freely and voluntarity expression. It is also had freely and voluntarity expression and the said husband, and that she had freely and voluntarity expression. It is also had freely and voluntarity expression. It is also had freely and voluntarity expression had been also all her rights and advantages under the her down which are rights and advantages under the had the said had freely and voluntarity expression. It is also had freely and voluntarity expression had been also all her rights and advantages under the her down which are rights and voluntarity expression. It is also had read also all her rights and voluntarity expression. It is also had read also all her rights and voluntarity expression. It is also had read also all her rights and voluntarity expression had also all her rights and voluntarity expression. It is also had read value and voluntarity expression had a so also had read value and voluntarity expression. It is also	(4	annexed Deed, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that Chey signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument in writ
the contents and meaning of the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and she also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily e cuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages un and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given under my hand and Savada seal, this Lincol day of Laws A. D. 1866.	the contents and meaning of the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her and she also me being fully informed of her rights under the Homestead Laws of this State, acknowledged that she had freely and voluntarily excuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages und and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion or her said husband, and that she down not wish to retract the same Given under my hand and Sacail his Laws day of Laws Clears Computer of the contraction of the said husband, and that she contract the same Given under my hand and Sacail his Laws day of Clears Computer of the contract the same Given under my hand and Sacail his Laws day of Clears Computer of the contract the same Given under my hand and Sacail his Laws day of Clears Computer of the contract the same Given under my hand and Sacail his Laws day of Clears Computer of the contract the same Given under my hand and Sacail his Laws day of Clears Computer of the contract the same contract the	Le	al 3
cuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages un and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down on which to retract the same Country and and Country hand and Country and and Seal, this Country and Country and and	cuted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages und and by virtue of all laws of this State relating to the Exemption of Homesteads, without compulsion of her said husband, and that she down to wish to retract the same.  Given undermy hand and Same Seal, this Same Seal,	The same	the contents and meaning of the said instrument of writing having been by me fully made known and explained to her , and she also
dow not wish to retract the same Count seal, this Unit day of June A. D. 1866  Given under my hand and Count seal, this Unit day of June A. D. 1866  Clerk	down not wish to retract the same Count seal, this Church day of June A. D. 1860  Lo. D. Tormble, Clerk		euted the same, and relinquished her dower to the lands and tenements therein mentioned, and also all her rights and advantages ur
lo. D. Tminble, Clerk	lo. D. Tmible, Clark		dow not wish to retract the same
	Filed for Record this 3°. day of June A. D. 1869, at // // o'clock a. M.		lo. D. Tmible, Clerk
50 /V// /3	Filed for Record this 5. day of June A. D. 186 9, at // // o'clock C. M.		

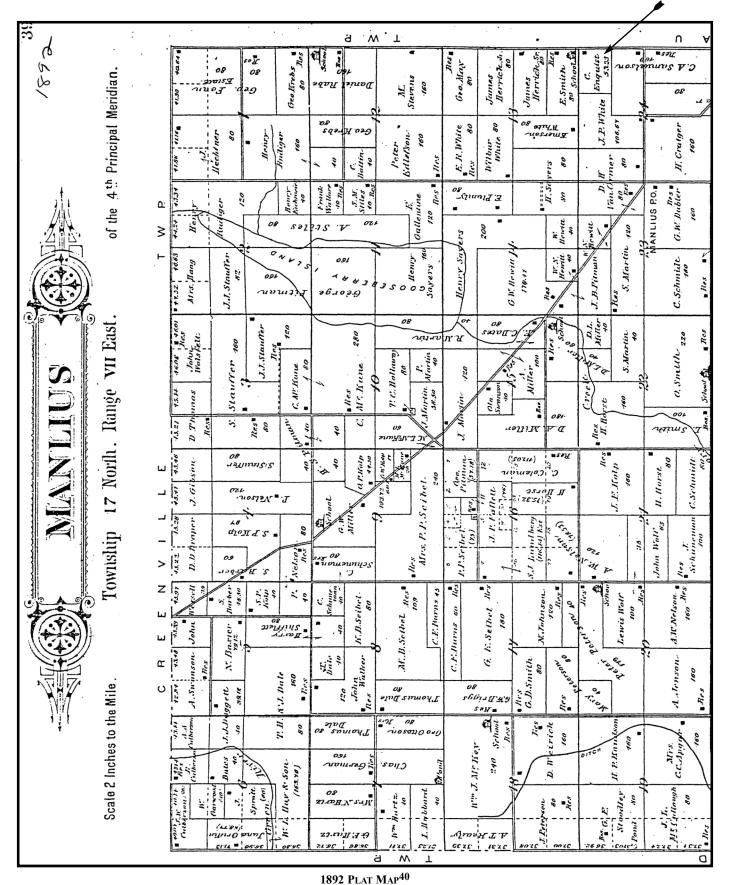


1875 PLAT MAP<sup>39</sup>

BUREAU TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS.

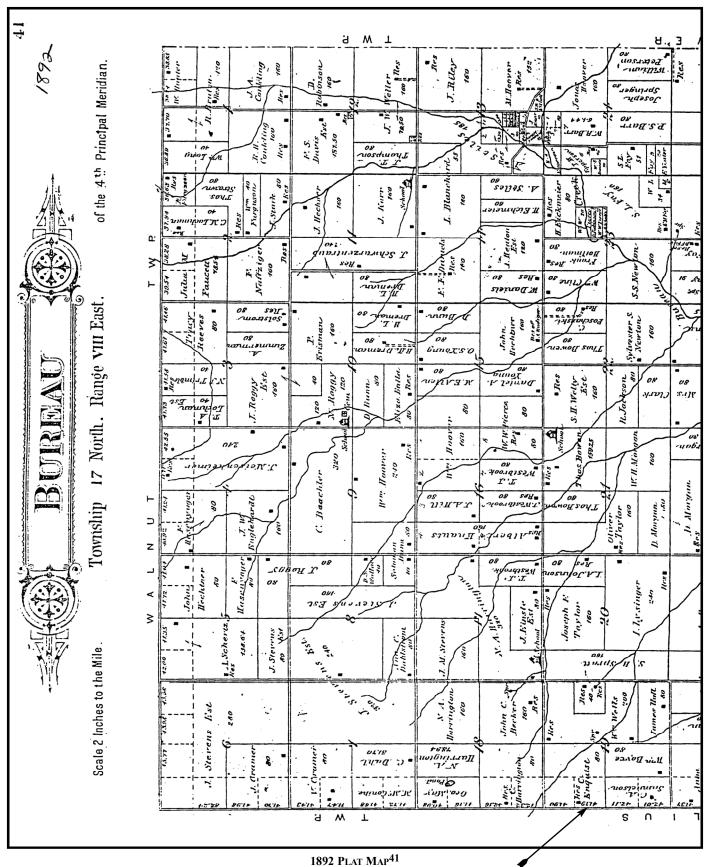
39

his wife who way formerly Sabre care wigow of	Ilian S. Vanorner and Sabra Vanormer
delt to convey his right of down on an auchinistic	way well a fun ugite a scorp of tack Canon
of Marline Township in the Country of Burnship for and in consideration of Leve Threesand Life	and State of Sciences
for and in consideration of Leve Thousand Sta	9- 14 / 100 Dollars,
in hand paid, CONVEY and WARRANT to Charle	is C, Organit
a la la La Caracteria de la Caracteria d	and a wife in a te
of Bunantownship in the County of But the following described Real Estate: to with	
The East two wiede of the north hart	of the north East quarie of elections
number deventy - four (24) in Louis with	k number trouter (17) north
Range number teven (4) Gast of The Fo	with (4th-) Turioupal Meredian,
containing Tifty- inew and one the	decree if land num or les ex
subject, however, to the lieu of a ce	tain livel deed, dated april
2 and a, 2, 1884, and made by said Wille	am &, Vanormer to one Caniel
He, smith, upon the whole of he no	The half of said quarter or clion
above mentioned, to secure the pre	B-1/11 Janes Strander
and fifty dollars payable to one all date of said trust deed, with steven	funcing force great a few pass-
able annually and secured by with	instruction South trust deed
being recorded in the decorate to	the 's track Recease County,
Illinois, in Book no. 83 of berds at	page 225; and which said ind
stedness secured by said trust	deed, with the will us to the work
from and after april 29 a.D. 1885, 6	in said Charles 6. Enquist
here by assumes and agree a to p	ay an a part of the council cat
con hereinations expressed, said	landa are
• •	
*	
-	
n	
situated in the County of Buccaec in	
all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption lo	tws of this State.
E	March A. D. 1885,
DATED this Eleventh day of	
A second of Brown of	It. S. Vanovner SEAL?
Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of	Sabre Vanorner SEAL
	I
	REAL
	SKAL.
STATE OF ILLINOIS,	
Bureau County, 88. I Samuel a.	Spratte Junice of the Peace
in and for the said County in the Sta	
11	te aforesaid, do hereby certify that William V.
Vanormer and Sa	Spratt Juntier of the Peace to aforesaid, do hereby certify that William V. box Vanormer him corpe, who
· acc	
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this	e person-S whose names subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that Chellsigned, sealed
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as	e persons whose names CN subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the seed, sealed that free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The seal, this files when the seal, this files when the seal of the
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  Office a seal, this file all
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The seal, this files when the seal, this files when the seal of the
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The seal, this files when the seal, this files when the seal of the
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The seal, this files when the seal, this files when the seal of the
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The seal, this files when the seal, this files when the seal of the
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The same of the right of Homestead.  A. D. 1885 (Vanuel R. Spratt
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, sealed the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  The same of the right of Homestead.  A. D. 1885 (Vanuel R. Spratt
personally known to me to be the sam Instrument, appeared before me this and delivered the said Instrument as therein set forth, including the release GIVEN under my hand and	e persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing day in person, and acknowledged that the signed, scaled the free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes and waiver of the right of Homestead.  Here is scal, this files when the same was the scale of the same the scale of the same the scale of the same the sa



MANLIUS TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS.

1892 Plat Book Of Bureau County, p. 41



BUREAU TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS.

<sup>41 &</sup>lt;u>1892 Plat Book Of Bureau County</u>, p. 41.

Dated this Fourlearth day of Fibreway A. D. 189 4

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of Ello worth White Seal

State

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

Bureau County, Ss. 1, M. U. Trimble a Kolary Cultic

in and for the said County, in the State aforegaid, do hereby certify that

Ellowor W. Mule (unwarred)

personally known to me to be the same person. whose

name & subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of homestead.

GIVEN under my hand and Hotarial seal, this Fourlearth day of February 1. D. 1894

M. W. Trimble

Tolary Culture

Filed for Record this 14th day of Fifty. 18 9 at 300 o'clock M.

The Gran	itor
Charles Edward Enquist, Backelor	
1 /// // // // // // // // // // // // /	Constitution of Allinois
f the Tornship of Bureau in the Country of Bureau	20)
for and in consideration of Eighteen Thousand (1800 n hand paid, CONVEY and WARRANT to Gust A. 6 ares	on and Clara M. Carlson his wife
of the Journship of Bureau County of Bureau the following described Real Estate, to wit:	and State of Illinois
The North West quarter of Section Fineteen (	19) in Tormship Seventien (17) North
Eight (8) East of the Fourth Principal Me	vidian, and containing one huma
and Sixly three and 69/100 acres more or &	es
and lying and bring	
situated in the County of Bureau, in the State of Illinois, hereby releasing	and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the H
Exemption Laws of this State	
Exemption Laws of this State	
Exemption Laws of this State	
Exemption Laws of this State	
Exemption Laws of this State	axes on the premiers hereby consisted
Exemption Laws of this State	
Exemption Laws of this State	axes on the premiers hereby consisted
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 19/2. Charles Edward Enquel
Exemption Laws of this State	axes on the premiers hereby conseque
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 19/2. Charles Edward Enquel
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 19.12.  Charles Edward Enquest
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 1912.  Charles Edward Enquel
Exemption Laws of this State  The Granter expressly agrees to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this  Seventh	A. D. 19.12.  Charles Edward Enquest
Exemption Laws of this State  The Grantor expressly agrees to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this. Seventh	axes on the premiers hereby consequence.  A. D. 1912.  Charles Edward Enquit
Exemption Laws of this State.  The Grantor expressly agrees to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this. Seventh. day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Guran County Ss. I, Carry	A. D. 19 12.  Sharles Edward Enquist  R. Johnson a Yotary Public
Exemption Laws of this State.  The Granter expressly agrees to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County 188.  In Carry	A. D. 19/2.  Sharks Edward Enquel  R. Johnson a Jotary Public
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 19/2.  Charles Edward Enquist  R. Johnson a Jotary Public
Exemption Laws of this State  The Granter expressly agree to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this Seventh	A. D. 19/2.  Sharks Edward Enquel  R. Johnson a Sotary Public
Exemption Laws of this State  The Grantor expressly agrees to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this Seventh	A. D. 19.12.  A. D. 19.12.  Charles Edward Enquit  R. Johnson a Jotary Public  When the foregoing instrument, appeared before me the
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 19.12  A. D. 19.12  Charles Edward Enquel  R. Johnson a Notary Public  Washington to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me the aid instrument, as free and voluntary act, for
Exemption Laws of this State.  The Granter expressly agrees to pay the to for the year 1912  Dated this. Seventh day of Regule.  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County.  In Sarry  in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Shares Estmand Engury The personally known to me to be the same person. whose name. is superson, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the same person, and acknowledged that he selected and delivered the same person, and acknowledged that he selected sealed and delivered the same person, and acknowledged that he selected and delivered the same person.	A. D. 19.12  Scharles Edward Enquel  R. Johnson a Notary Public  we be a list to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me the aid instrument, as free and voluntary act, for other of Homestead.
Exemption Laws of this State	A. D. 19.12  Scharles Edward Enquel  R. Johnson a Notary Public  we be a list to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me the aid instrument, as free and voluntary act, for other of Homestead.
Dated this. Sevents day of sugard Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Guesar County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Aareles Edward Enguest The personally known to me to be the same person, and acknowledged that he signed, sealed and delivered the segment.	A. D. 19.12  Scharles Edward Enquel  R. Johnson a Notary Public  we be a list to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me the aid instrument, as free and voluntary act, for other of Homestead.

morlina	1
The Gran	tors Bush A Carlson and Clara M.
Careson	
7 111 12	and State of Illenois
or and in consideration of Tourteen Thousand (4	LOLLARS,
1 and WARRANT to Cover Garage	vu en
the Tornship of Bureau County of Bureau to following described Real Estate, to-wit:	0
f the Tomship of Bureau County of Bureau	and State of Hlenois
he following described Real Estate, to-wit:	
righly (80) acres off of the bouth side of the	. South East quarter of Action Thirteen
3) Township Seventeen (17) North, Rango &	Sevan (7) East of the Fourth
nineipal Meridian. and lying and bring	
ituated in the County of Bureau, in the State of Illinois, hereby releasing	and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestea
Exemption Laws of this State	-
•	1 11 milt la Ron Fill Mi
This conveyance is made subject to the lea	sekold rights of one roy 6 eriors
tenanh in possession of and premises, Whose	e tenancy Experis vibalen 1.1719
The Granton kereby Expressly agree to pay the	
	taxes on the premises for the year 1912
	exchold rights of one Roy & llioth it tenancy Experies March 1. 1913 taxes on the framewo for the year 1412
Dated this Seventh day of Sugust	A. D. 19.12
	1. D. 19.12  Gust A Cerlson [SEAL.
Dated this Sexenth	1. D. 19.12  Gust A Cerlson [SEAL.
Dated this Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Wilness to mark of Clara M.	1. D. 19.12  Gust A Cerlson [SEAL.
Dated this. Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Wilness to mark of Clara M.	1. D. 19.12  Gust A Carlson [SEAL.
Dated this Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carry R. Johnson	1. D. 19.12  Gust A Carlson [SEAL.
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,	1. D. 19.12  Gust of Gurlson [SEAL.  Lea XM Garlson [SEAL.  Mann [SEAL.
Dated this. Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County. Ss. I. Carey	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  18EAL.  6Cara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Main [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Public
Dated this. Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County. Ss. I. Carey	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  18EAL.  6Cara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Main [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Public
Dated this. Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Wilness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS, Bureau County Ss.  in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that  Turk A. Carlson and Clar M. Carlson	1. D. 19. 12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Lear a X M. Carlson [SEAL.  mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Qublic  Rowip. Who are both
Dated this. Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Wilness to mark of Charall.  Carlson barry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County Ss. I, Carry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that hurt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Glara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  This wife, Who are both
Dated this. Seventh day of height Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County.  in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Kush Sarlson, and Clar M. Carlson, personally known to me to be the same person. In those name Sarlson, and acknowledged that the fisigned, sealed and delivered the serveson, and acknowledged that the fisigned, sealed and delivered the se	A. D. 19.12  Sust A. Curlson [SEAL.  (SEAL.  Clara Y. M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Qublic  Rus wife. Who are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day a aid instrument, as them.
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson barry P. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County.  in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name Suns superson, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  This rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the us of the forestead.
Dated this. Seventh day of August Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Wilness to mark of Glara M.  Garlson Garry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County Ss. I. Garry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Such A Garlson and Glar M. Garlson	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Wilness to mark of Glara M.  Garlson Garry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County St. I. Garry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Mark A Garlson and Glar M. Garlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name. S. are superson, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Gureum County St. I. Carey in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name S are superson, and acknowledged that The J. signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Gureum County St. I. Carey in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name S are superson, and acknowledged that The J. signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Gureum County St. I. Carey in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name S are superson, and acknowledged that The J. signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara XM. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is add instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the us get of Homestead.  The day of August A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Gureum County St. I. Carey in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name S are superson, and acknowledged that The J. signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Wilness to mark of Glara M.  Garlson Garry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County St. I. Garry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Mark A Garlson and Glar M. Garlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name. S. are superson, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  Lio rife. The are both  aid instrument, appeared before me this day it aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the us  of the of Homestead.
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Wilness to mark of Glara M.  Garlson Garry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County St. I. Garry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Mark A Garlson and Glar M. Garlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name. S. are superson, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Gureum County St. I. Carey in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name S are superson, and acknowledged that The J. signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara XM. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is add instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the us get of Homestead.  The day of August A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson Carey R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Gureum County St. I. Carey in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name S are superson, and acknowledged that The J. signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara XM. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is add instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the us get of Homestead.  The day of August A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Clara M.  Carlson barry P. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County.  in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Sunt A Carlson and Clar M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name Suns superson, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara XM. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublic  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is add instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the us get of Homestead.  The day of August A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Wilness to mark of Glara M.  Garlson Garry R. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County St. I. Garry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Mark A Garlson and Glar M. Garlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Inchose name. S. are superson, and acknowledged that the yes signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara X M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Rublis  Rus rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as them free and voluntary act, for the use get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Chara M.  Carlson barry P. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County.  Ss. I. Carry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Search Carlson and Clas M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Lachose name S are superson, and acknowledged that the fisignal scaled and delivered the signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Public  This rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as their free and voluntary act, for the us get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12
Dated this. Seventh day of August  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Witness to mark of Chara M.  Carlson barry P. Johnson  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Bureau County.  Ss. I. Carry in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Search Carlson and Clas M. Carlson  personally known to me to be the same person. Lachose name S are superson, and acknowledged that the fisignal scaled and delivered the signed, scaled and delivered the signed.	A. D. 19.12  Gust A. Curlson [SEAL.  [SEAL.  Clara M. Garlson [SEAL.  Mark [SEAL.  R. Johnson Votary Public  This rife. The are both  abscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day is aid instrument, as their free and voluntary act, for the us get of Homestead.  A. D. 19.12

CORSS HENRY, Farmer, Secs. 34, 35, P.O. Princeton; born Bureau County, Ills. 1838; Rep; Neutral; 195 acres, value \$10,000; private 151st I. V. I., Co. F, one year, honorably discharged; married Miss Ellen Hodkins, of Franklin County, Penn. 1866; one child. CROSS WM. L. Sec. 29, P.O. Wyanet; bricklayer; Dem; Prot; from Penn.

DAHLSTROM JOHN, Sec. 8, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Swedish Luth; Sweden; 80 acres. DANIELS FRANK, Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; Meth; from Ohio. DANIELS OSCAR, Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; Meth; from Ill. DANIELS WARREN, Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; Meth; from Ills. DANIELS WM. Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; Meth; from Penn; 160 acres. DAVIS DAVID, Sec. 15, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Rep; Prot; from Ill; 80 acres. DOLL PETER, P.O. Walnut; resides with Jas. Trimble; Dem; Cath; from Germany. DRAPER JOHN, Sec. 28, P.O. Wyanet; farmer, lives Wm. Morgan; Rep; Prot; from Md. DUTRO JAMES, Sec. 28, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; Wesleyan Meth; from Ohio; 80 acres.

ELLIOTT R. R. Sec. 29, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; from Penn.
ELLIOTT R. R. Sec. 29, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; Wesleyan Meth; from Ill; 86 ac.
EICKMEIER HENRY, Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; born Germany; 140 acres.
ENISELLEE ELIZABETH, Sec. 17, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Luth; from Germany; 80 acres.
ENGLE JOS. Sec. 10, P.O. Princeton; retired farmer; Mennonite; from France.
ENQUEST C. Sec. 19; farmer; from Sweden; 160 acres.
ERISMANN C. A. Sec. 10, P.O. Princeton; farmer, rents 240 acres; from Germany.
ERISMANN WM. Sec. 10, P.O. Princeton; farmer; from Germany; rents 240 acres with Bro.
ETNIER SAMUEL, Sec. 29, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; Meth; from Penn; 160 acres.
EVANS CHAS. Sec. 16, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; Epis; from Penn. 160 acres, val. \$9,600.
EVANS JOHN, Sec. 29, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Dem; Meth. Epis; from Md;/160 acres.

FAY D. F. Sec. 26, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Rep; Wesleyan Meth; from Ills; 160 acres. FAY EDWARD, Sec. 23, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Rep; Meth; from Ills.

FAY G. W. Sec. 26, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Rep; Meth; from Ills; 160 acres.

FAY SAM'L, Sec. 23, P.O. Princeton; farmer; American Party; Meth; from Mass; 240 acres.

FERGERSON REBECCA, Sec. 2, P.O. Limerick; from Ohio; 38 acres, val. \$2,000.

FERGERSON WM. Sec. 2, P.O. Limerick; farmer; Rep; Meth; from Ohio; 50 acres.

FIKE WM. H. Sec. 27, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Rep; Meth; born Virginia; 80 acres; \$4,000.

FUBIS GEO. Sec. 5, P.O. Walnut; farmer; Cath; from Germany; 80 acres, val. \$3,000.

FULKERSON E. D., P.O. Wyanet; farmer, lives with S. M. Aldrich; Rep; Meth; from N.Y.

FULTZ J., P.O. Wyanet; farm laborer with C. C. Corss; Rep; born Ohio.

GRIFFIN JOSHUA Secs. 29, 30, 31, 32, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Dem; Bapt; from Md

HARRINGTON U. A. Sec. 17, P.O. Wyanet; farmer, lives with Mr. Chas Evans; Dem; from Penn. HARRINGTON U. A. Sec. 17, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; Meth; from Delaware. HEATON HENRY C. Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; born in county.

HEATON ISAAC, Farmer, Sec. 14 and 24; P.O. Princeton; born in Ohio, 1816; came to County 1836; Dem; Neutral; 255 acres, val. \$16,000; served as Justice of Peace seven years; Supervisor two years, Town Clerk three years, Assessor one year; married Miss Amanda B. Kennedy, of Ohio; seven children.

HEATON JOHN S. Sec. 14; P.O. Princeton; farmer; Dem; born in county.

HEATON REES, Sec. 14, P.O. Princeton; retired farmer; Dem; born Va.; came to Co. 1836.

HECHTNER JOHN, Farmer, Secs. 36, 25, P.O. Princeton; born in Prussia, 1836; came to county, 1854; Dem; Neutral; owns 400 acres, value \$24,000; married Miss Elizabeth Mehlin, of Switzerland, 1861; seven children.

HILL J. K. Sec. 16, P.O. Wyanet; farmer; Rep; born N.Y.; 82 acres, val. \$4,000.

#### BUREAU TOWNSHIP<sup>42</sup>

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 366.

#### D

Dabler G W, p o Manlius, o sec 23 160a, sec 24 80a, tol 240
Dabler F L, p o Manlius, o, sec 25 160a, tol 160
Dabler C H, p o Manlius, o, sec 25 100a, tol 100
Dale T, p o New Bedford, o, sec 5 40a, sec 7 80a, sec 8 120, tol 240
Dale T H & J, p o New Bedford, o, sec 5 160a, sec 6 80a, sec 8 40a, tol 280
Donquist C, p o Wyanet, o, sec 27 160a, tol 160
Draper D D, p o New Bedford, o, sec 4 90a, tol 90
Dwyer Eliza, p o Sheffield, o, sec 28 120a, tol 120
Dwyer M, p o, Sheffield, o, sec 29 240a, sec 32 80a, tol 320
Dust W, p o Manlius, r, sec 10 80a, sec 15 40a, tol 120 W Odell, o

#### E

Edlefson P, p o Manlius, o, sec 12 160a, tol 160 Eichmeyer H, p o Kearney, Neb, o, sec 2 40a, tol 40 Elliott T, p o Sheffield, sec 29 40a, sec 30 40a, tol 80 Enquist C, p o Manlius, o, sec 24 80a, tol 80

#### F

Fenn George W, p o Manlius, o, sec 1 40a, tol 40 Fenn F, Mrs, p o Manlius, o, sec 1 80a, tol 80 Follett J P, p o Sheffield, o, sec 16 85a, tol 85 Ford T, p o Sheffield, o, sec 32 80a, sec 33 40a, tol 120 Fox H, p o New Bedford, r, sec 6 163a, tol 163 Hay & Son, o Franks M, p o Manlius, o, sec 26 160a, tol 160 Franks D, p o Manlius, o, sec 35 40a, tol 40 Franks E, p o Manlius, o, sec 36 200a, tol 200

#### G

Gallatine E, p o Manlius, o, sec 11 120a, tol 120 Gibson J, p o New Bedford, o, sec 4 90a, tol 90 Gibson C, p o New Bedford, r, sec 4 90a, tol 90 J Gibson, o Gladen John, p o Manlius, r, sec 27 80a, tol 80 C Jontz, o Gloden John, p o Manlius, r, sec 27 80a, tol 80 C Jontz, o Graham Barbara, p o New Bedford, o, sec 2 91a, tol 91 Griffin Jane, p o New Bedford, o, sec 6 68a, tol 68 Gurgeson C, Walnut, r, sec 1 163a, tol 163 J Hechtnor, o Gurgeson J, p o Sheffield, r, sec 18 160a, tol 160 D Weirick, o

#### H

Hart G.F. p. o New Bedford, o, sec 7.73a, tol 73 Hart N, Mrs. p. o New Bedford, o, sec 7.80a, tol 80 Hart W, p. o New Bedford, o, sec 7.77a, tol 77 Hart W&G.F. p. o New Bedford, o, sec 7.77a, tol 77

#### Manlius Township<sup>43</sup>

43

#### D

Dahlstrom Anna C, p o Wyanet, o, sec 8 80a, tol 80 Dahlstrom C, p o Wyanet, r, sec 6 40a, sec 7 240a, sec 8 40a, tol 320 MS & J W Templeton, o

Daniels F F, p o Princeton, o, sec 14 160a, tol 160

Daniels W, p o Princeton, o, sec 14 80a, sec 24 10a, tol 90

Dreman H L, p o Princeton, o, sec 10 160a, sec 11 80a, tol 240

Dreman W, p o Princeton, o, sec 26 160a, sec 27 225a, tol 385

Dreman B, p o Princeton, r, sec 36 280a, tol 280 J Hechtnor, o

Dreman Aug, p o Princeton, r, sec 15 80a, tol 80 O S Young, o

#### E

Eichmeyer E, p o Princeton, r, sec 10 160a, tol 160 P Erisman est o Eichmeyer H, p o Princeton, o, sec 14 60a, sec 23 80a, tol 240 Elliott S R, p o Montgomery, Ohio, o, sec 13 8a, tol 8 Elliott R R, p o Princeton, o, sec 24 20a, tol 20 Englehart J W, p o Mendota, o, sec 4 160a, tol 160

Enquist C, p o Wyanet, o, sec 19 160a, tol 160
Epperson Tom, p o Princeton, o, sec 24 65a, tol 65
Erisman P Mrs, p o Princeton, o, sec 10 160a, tol 160 P Erisman est

#### F

Faucett Julia M, p o Princeton, o, sec 2 156a, tol 156 Fay S L, p o Princeton, o, sec 23 160a, sec 24 51a, sec 26 60a, tol 280 Fay M L, p o Princeton, o, sec 23 34a, sec 24 9a, tol 43 Fay D F, p o Princeton, o, sec 26 91a, tol 91 Ferguson Wm, p o Walnut, o, sec 2 2a, tol 2 Fisher J M, p o Princeton, o, sec 34 230a, tol 230 Freeman J, p o Princeton, r, sec 12 80a, tol 80 Mrs J I Thompson, o

#### G

Gramer N. p o Walnut, r. sec 6 175a, tol 175 Miss F H Stevens, o

#### H

Harrington C, p o Wyanet, r, sec 20 240a, tol 240 I Lysinger, o Harrington N A, p o Wyanet, o, sec 17 320a, sec 18 80a, sec 32 320a, sec 33 130a, tol 850

Harrington Clem, p o Wyanet, o, sec 18 164a, tol 164

Hassenyager F, p o Walnut, o, sec 4 162a, sec 5 80a, tol 242

Hechtner Charles, p o Princeton, r, sec 35 80a, sec 36 40a, sec 25 160a, tol 280 John Hechtner, o

Hechtner John, p o Princeton, o, sec 5 162a, sec 11 160a, sec 15 160a sec 25 260a, sec 35 80a, sec 36 320a, tol 1042

Herrick Nancy, p o Wyanet, o, sec 13 6a, tol 6

Hill J N, p o Wyanet, o. sec 27 5a, sec 34 2a, tol 7

#### BUREAU TOWNSHIP<sup>44</sup>

39

44

Directory Of Bureau County, Inclusive Of City Of Princeton, p. 221.

Charles immigrated to the United States three years prior to Waynet's incorporation (1857) and in 1869 he settled on a farm near Wyanet, Illinois.<sup>45</sup> Though Charles lived near Wyanet, he actually lived in Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>46</sup> Joseph Simpson gives a good description of the type of land Charles was farming while he lived in Bureau County and the general services available in the County. Mr. Simpson wrote:<sup>47</sup>

**Bureau Township** is known as Township 17 north, range 6, east of the Fourth Principal Meridian. It is a full-sized township bounded on the north by Walnut, on the east by Dover, on the south by Wyanet and on the west by Manlius. The Township is traversed by West Bureau Creek which receives a great number of branches, and is the best drained township in the County, despite only three sections in the whole Township which had streams large enough to be put on a map. Nearly the whole Township is covered by prairie. There is a narrow belt of timber along West Bureau Creek from the south line of the Township northward for probably five miles, and there is a little timber along a short stream that empties into Big Bureau Creek in the southeast corner of the Township. Big Bureau Creek does not touch the Township, but runs within a very short distance from it at the extreme southeast corner of it. There is no swamp land and probably no oak barrens in the Township. About one-third of the Township in the southwestern part is of Carboniferous formation, and the balance is of Silurian formation. By 1914 no coal had been found in the Township. The great number of streams in the Township make a good deal of waste land, but provides excellent drainage.

The Township did not have a village, post office, railroad, interurban or canal. This was remarkable, since the first post office in Bureau County was established in 1829, on Section 33 which was called Bureau. This occurred 14 years before there was a post office in Chicago. Before free rural mail delivery was established, the people of Bureau Township had to get their mail at Princeton, Wyanet, Walnut, Limerick and Manlius. From some parts of the Township, it was very inconvenient for the farmers to haul their grain and get their stock to a railroad station. There were seven district schools in the Bureau Township, three country churches and one cemetery.

**Manlius Township** is located near the northwestern part of Bureau County. It is known as Township 17 north, range 7, east of the Fourth Principal Meridian. It has less than 240 acres of timber, having the least amount of any township in the County. A little grove or two on Section 35, and a still smaller amount on Section 6 constitute all the timber in the Township. Croon River enters Section 6 from the north and after making a sharp bend leaves the Township on the west; from the same section, Hickory Creek has its source in the Township and with a short branch coming into it from the east, it runs southwest and leaves the Township in Section 31.

The geological formation of Manlius Township is a strip of Silurian on the north side and the balance is Carboniferous, though as of 1914 no coal had been found in the Township. In 1866, an excellent quality of mineral paint was discovered on Section 7, and was mined and hauled to a paint mill near Tiskilwa where it was manufactured and shipped to other parts of Bureau Country for a few years.

The Chicago Northwestern Railroad ran through Manlius Township from the north to south. There was a village named Truxton platted and recorded, but the only building was a farm house where a post office was kept for years. The Manlius post office was established in the southeastern part of the Township. The place contained a school house, United Brethren Church and a store or two. Later, the post office was moved to new Manlius on the railroad.

<sup>45</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

<sup>46</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 47513, Deed Book 54, p. 303.

Joseph Herman Simpson, "Complete History Of Bureau County, Ills.: Township History," MS, Vol. 2, Part Three (Sept. 12, 1914), p. 39. (Available at Matson Public Library, Princeton, Illinois).

The 1880 Census indicates the total population of Bureau County was 33,172 of which 17,088 were males and 16,084 were females. 48 Of the 17,088 males, 8,781 males were over twenty-one years of age. 49 There were 5,042 males and 4,985 females in the age group from five to seventeen. 50

The 1880 Census shows 3,657 improved farms in Bureau County with live stock valued at \$3,170,334.<sup>51</sup> The estimated value of all farm products for a year was \$3,294,250.<sup>52</sup> The different leading productions were:<sup>53</sup>

**Table A: Farm & Orchard Products** 

Type of Product	Quantity Produced
barley	41,997 bushels
buckwheat	1,316 bushels
corn	8,425,683 bushels
oats	1,188,234 bushels
rye	41,140 bushels
wheat	264,626 bushels
hay	69,013 tons
potatoes	170,595 bushels
sweet potatoes	1,116 bushels
value of orchard products	\$50,800

**Table B: Farm Animal** 

Type of Animal	No.	Assessed Value
horses	16,997	\$28.22 each
cattle	40, 983	8.33 each
mules	535	28.37 each
sheep	9,872	1.21 each
hogs	63,901	1.73 each

**Table C: Equipment** 

Type of Equipment	Qty.	Assessed Value
steam engines	63	\$6,817
carriages and wagons	6,457	\$11.70 each
watches and clocks	4,651	\$2.19 each
sewing machines	2,994	\$4.37 each
pianos	302	\$37.97 each
water crafts and steamboats	15	\$329.85

<sup>48</sup> History of Bureau County, Illinois, H.C. Bradsby, ed. (Chicago, Illinois: World Publishing Company, 1885), pp. 325-326.

<sup>49 &</sup>lt;u>History of Bureau County, Illinois</u>, pp. 325-326.

<sup>50 &</sup>lt;u>History of Bureau County, Illinois</u>, pp. 325-326.

<sup>51 &</sup>lt;u>History of Bureau County, Illinois</u>, pp. 325-326.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, pp. 325-326.

<sup>53 &</sup>lt;u>History of Bureau County, Illinois</u>, pp. 325-326.

Bureau County's 1880 Agricultural Census shows that Charles Enquist's had 155 tillable acres of land. He valued his farmstead at \$6,000. Carol Shipp said,

I don't know how he got it up that high after looking at everything. I seldom find that farmers admitted paying wages for laborers. Charles paid \$280 and claimed to have laborers for 54 weeks out of the year. I don't know how he came up with this many weeks. His number of livestock, since his number is less than most farms. You can add up his acres and come up fairly close to 155.

Of the 155 acres that Charles Enquist owned, 45 acres produced 1,400 bushel of corn; 10 acres produced 210 bushel of oats; 15 acres produced 230 bushel of rye; and 10 acres produced 130 bushel of wheat.<sup>54</sup> He had 25 acres of grasslands that he mowed and 35 acres that he did not mow.<sup>55</sup> Under this category is 40 tons of hay and 8 bushel of clover seed that he should have harvested off the grasslands.<sup>56</sup>

Carol Shipp went on to say that Charles Enquist's agricultural schedule is probably the only one that does not show that he used 1 or 2 cattle for his own use. Carol wrote, "I realize he was not married, but he still had to eat. I don't think he was a vegetarian, but I do know of one man who was a vegetarian in the 1800s that lived in Henry Co., just west of here."

The 1880 Census reveals that Charles was 53 years old.<sup>57</sup> He did his farm work by hand or by using horse drawn equipment. Bureau County's 1880 Census shows that practically all farm work was done by hand or with horses.<sup>58</sup> There were only 63 steam engines in the entire County.<sup>59</sup>

As of 1885 the people of Bureau County were peculiarly agricultural in their pursuits. 60 The County was without great towns and cities, and until 1884 there was no charter city in the County.<sup>61</sup> There were 24 post offices, small villages and trading points.<sup>62</sup> The County was a vast aggregation of rich farms.<sup>63</sup> Nearly the entire County's population of 30,000 people were identified with agriculture.<sup>64</sup> The County had 463,993 acres of improved land, exclusive of 5,300 improved town lots. 65 These farms were worth at least \$20,000,000.66 The total average in the County, improved and unimproved, exclusive of town lots was 546,638 acres.<sup>67</sup> It was all rated on the County Assessors' books as improved land, except 82,637 acres.<sup>68</sup> All property was assessed at one-third of its value.<sup>69</sup> The manufactured articles in the County were infinitesimal compared to the resources in other respects.<sup>70</sup>

Carol Shipp. 54

<sup>55</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>56</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>57</sup> 1880 United States Census, Bureau Township, p. 14-39B.

<sup>58</sup> History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326.

<sup>59</sup> History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326.

<sup>60</sup> History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 61

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 62

<sup>63</sup> History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 64

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 65

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 66

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 67

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326. 68 69 History of Bureau County, Illinois, pp. 325-326.

History of Bureau County, Illinois, p. 326.

Charles Edward Enquist is listed in several publications regarding individuals in Bureau County. He is listed in The Voters and Tax-Payers of Bureau County and the Directory of Bureau County, Inclusive of City of Princeton as Enquist, C., Sec. 19, farmer from Sweden, 160 acres. 71 Charles does not appear on the 1860 Census or 1870 Census for all of Illinois, including Cook County.<sup>72</sup> The 1880 Census reveals that he was 53 years old, lived in Bureau Township, had a hired hand, and his father was born in Finland and mother in Sweden.<sup>73</sup> The 1890 Census for the entire United States was destroyed in a fire so no one will ever no if Charles was shown on that Census.<sup>74</sup>

In 1876, Charles was listed as one of the well-to-do persons in Bureau Township. Some of the well-to-do people are identified by Joseph Herman Simpson in his 1914 manuscript entitled "Complete History of Bureau Count, Ills." Mr. Herman's list of well-to-do people is set forth in Table D shown on the next page.

Charles E. Enquist appears on the June 22, 1900 Federal Census for Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois. <sup>76</sup> He is identified as a single 73 year old White male, born in October 1826.<sup>77</sup> His occupation is listed as landlord, and he could read, write and speak English. 78 His place of birth is listed as Sweden, his father's is identified as Finland while his mother's is Sweden.<sup>79</sup> He immigrated to the United States in 1854, lived in the United States 46 years and was naturalized.<sup>80</sup> However, no naturalization papers have ever been found.

Charles E. Enquist appears on the April 21, 1910 Federal Census for Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois. 81 He is identified as a single 83 year old White male. 82 His relationship to the head of household is listed as boarder and renter on a farm.<sup>83</sup> No occupation is listed, and he could read and write.<sup>84</sup> The notation regarding his place of birth is written as "lived Sweden," and the same notation is shown for his father and mother's place of birth. 85 The Census indicates he immigrated to the United States in 1854, is naturalized and his native language is English. 86 Once again, no naturalization papers have ever been found.

The 1910 Federal Census shows Charles living with Gus A. and Clara M. Carlson and their six children. On August 7, 1912, Charles sold his 160 acres that he purchased June 3, 1869 for \$18, 000 to Gus A. and Clara M. Carlson and purchased 80 acres from them for \$14,000. On the date of sale, the property was subject to a leasehold with a tenant in possession of the premises. The tenancy was due to expire on March 1, 1913.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 366; Directory Of Bureau County, Inclusive Of City Of Princeton, p. 221. 71

<sup>72</sup> 

<sup>1880</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, p. 14-39B. 73

<sup>74</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>75</sup> Simpson, p. 41.

<sup>1900</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 7. 76

<sup>77</sup> 1900 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 7.

<sup>1900</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 7. 78

<sup>79</sup> 1900 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 7.

<sup>80</sup> 1900 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 7.

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3. 81 1910 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3. 82

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3. 83

<sup>84</sup> 1910 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3.

<sup>85</sup> 1910 United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3. 86

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, Sheet No. 3.

Table D: Well-To-Do Persons In Bureau County

	Table D. Well-10-Do	Persons in Bureau Cour	ııy
Last Name	First Name	Acreage Owned	Market Value
Blanchard	Levi	215	
Bowen	Thomas	215	\$16,000.00
Bruton	Robt.	130	7,800.00
Bulfer	J.	162	8,100.00
Bunn	Ephraim	160	
Coddington	Jonathan	160	8,000.00
Corss	C.C.	275	14,000.00
Corss	Henry	195	10,000.00
Enquest	C.	160	
Daniels	Wm.	160	
Erismann	Wm.	240	
Etnier	Samuel	160	
Evans	Chas.	160	
Evans	John	160	
Fay	D.F.	160	
Fay	G.W.	160	
Fay	Samuel	240	
Heaton	Isacc	255	
Hetchner	John	400	24,000.00
Hinsdale	Geo. C.	250	13,000.00
Hoover	Wm.	240	
Isdell	Robt. R.	160	8,000.00
Jackson	Robrt. J.	115	6,900.00
Kaar	Jos.	160	
Lysinger	Isaac	240	1,000.00
McTaggart	Wm.	164½	10,692.50
Meisenheimer	John	164	
Morgan	Issac	165	
Mowry	W.	190	
Mowry	Jesse	200	9,000.00
Mowry	Thomas	200	10,000.00
Newton	Sylvester S.	490	25,000.00
Pierce	W.W.	240	12,000.00
Riley	John	160	8,000.00
Roggy	Jos.	320	
Saul	T.R.	160	8,000.00
Schertz	Andrew	240	
Schmidt	Chas. J.	160	9,600.00
Smith	Nicholas	160	9,000.00
Spratt	Sam'l R.	200	
Springer	J.	160	8,000.00
Stiles	Alva	286	14,000.00
Stoner	W. H.	160	
Stratton	Abram	254	
Thomas	Ezekiel	265	14,000.00
Thompson	Isaac B.	160	8,000.00
Trimble	James U.	200	
Vaughn	Thomas	400	22,000.00
Welty	Samuel H.	160	
Work	Alex	160	
Wright	J.J.	176	

Charles died November 14, 1912 in Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>87</sup> Carol Shipp checked the index for death certificates at the Bureau County Courthouse but did not find Charles Enquist's name or any similar names.<sup>88</sup> Death certificates started in 1878 but were not required by law in Illinois until 1916.<sup>89</sup> Carol Shipp estimates that less than 50% of those who died prior to 1916 have death certificates.<sup>90</sup> No obituary was found for Charles.<sup>91</sup> He remained a bachelor throughout his life and died intestate without children.<sup>92</sup> He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Wyanet, Illinois.<sup>93</sup> At the time of Charles' death, only Charles Reinhold, John Reinhold and Charlotte (aka, Lottie) (Reinhold) Broman were alive.<sup>94</sup> Charles, John and Charlotte were Charles Enquist's nephews and niece.<sup>95</sup> The rest of the (Reinhold) Enquist family members predeceased Charles.<sup>96</sup> Charles Reinhold, John Reinhold and Charlotte (Reinhold) Broman shared in Charles' estate of \$20,270.42.<sup>97</sup> The Administrator's Report of Estate was filed March 23, 1914.<sup>98</sup>

<sup>87</sup> Petition For Letters of Administration, Proof of Heirship, Letters of Administration, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>88</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>89</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>90</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>91</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>92</sup> Petition For Letters of Administration, Proof of Heirship, Letters of Administration, Inventory, Claim File, Administrator's or Executor's Report, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>93</sup> Charles Enquist's burial marker, Lot 351, Space 7, Forest Hill Cemetery, Wyanet, Bureau County.

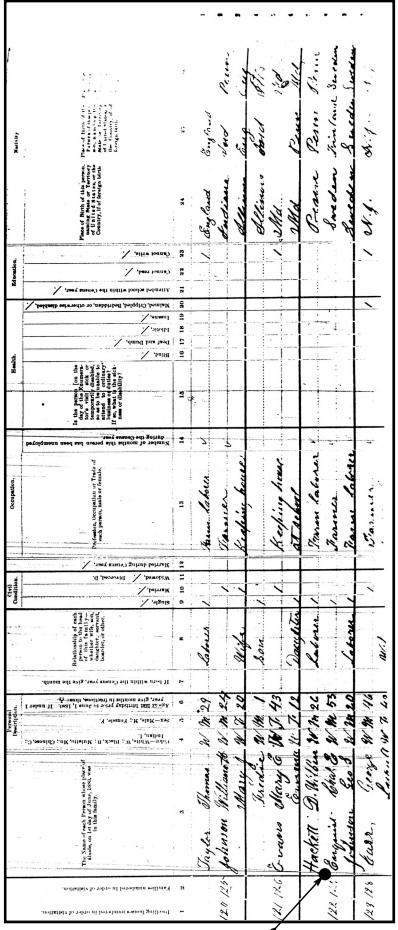
<sup>94</sup> Petition For Letters of Administration, Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>95</sup> Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>97</sup> Petition For Letters of Administration, Proof of Heirship, Letters of Administration, Inventory, Claim File, Administrator's or Executor's Report filed, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>98</sup> Administrator's or Executor's Report, <u>In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.</u>



1880 UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

. County -			<u> </u>	5	,	ווייין ווייין			THEOLIE ING. I.—FOFULATION	÷	Enumeration District No.	No. 3	1
	Township c Name of in	Township or other division of county The Line was with the special way, where there was a second state of the second seco	nty Bushin the	bove-named di	ril division.	as the case may be. See tastructions	rrection.]		Name of Institution,		7	Ward of city.	X
			Enumerated by me on the 22	ne on the 24		day of June, 1900,		abert P. E.	01	List	, Enumerator.		
	LOCATION	N. NAMB	RELATION	PERSONAL	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	abode on June 1, 1900,	se place of 900, was	DATE OF BIRTH.	۸.	ambili	in give the Base or Th	eriery; if of foreign bink,	Take of hirth of each person and parters of each person entimerated. If both in the United States, give the flast or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the County offy.		of each person TEX YEARS of age	ui) (o	poPeNy
	Street, months of the control of the	Description for the description of the description	Salationally of each person in the head of the health.  10.2	Color ov race.	Age at lass birthda Whether single, m widowed, or diving Mumber of years a	Mother of how children. Number of these children.	Plea of Mrth of this Praser.	Place of birth of Farata of this person.	Place of birth of Mouses of this person.	Year of Immigra- Tied Onited Histo- Number of years Juilted Historian	Overparios.	Monthe stort de papityced, acte nded school tonnibe). Can write, Can write, Can speak Kuglish	Owned or renfed.
_	•		•		8 9 10 11	11	13	14	. 18	16 17 18	19 , 20		15 26 17
н		Arthur A	A Don	W m stalks	80108	Missis		Weden	Sweden Sweden		It belood	7 yes no ga	
es	1	Har	Le son	W m July 185	5	Allin		Syneden	Sweden -	1	45 scloul	7 70 na year	
m	1	J. moha	1 Sauchte	W To Shill 18	858	Mineris	1	Sweden	Swedon	-	H Hong	110 11 70	
₹.		"in Edward	Sono Sono	4 m april 15	55 5. 5.	Ollini		Sweden	Meden		Stroms	140 110 110	
10		makel	C Daughter	W To Feel K	24.3 4	& Lines	-	Sweden	Suralin		of Horne	The he he	
9		Engraist	Land, & Land Lond	4 4 OF 16	14 7.8 A	Sweden		Tim and	Jupolou	1854 46 MA	to. 6 . 4	A 154 180	
-	76/	125 Salletrand	otto Lebon	W M. Aug K	74.34.0	Swelle	an		Suckey	1877 348	Harry Later	4. 42 ASY	. (
<b>60</b>		HE Word Town	A Roy WAND	1- mg 2 14	14 53 m 22	Mil	T	Thai	maybud		Harman 33		044
6	1	1. Jan 19	3 mile	W. H. Jul 15	C 15 14 22	54 This	1	haryland	Genm		House Hork	244 345 AB	
0		- 93.2c	The Daughter	18 2 6 Kg	1841	elle	inoto d	ainois	shio		How X work	yes year	-
# £		- CA - D	to Dugle	Se s	1 15 8	Les.	inois &	Vinois	Shio		House work	Seo ses so	+
: 2	1	- Can	2000	A Th May 18	0 7 7 S	XIII	21.2	Jones .	26.1		A select	2 2 2 2 2 Z	
# :		Systim	nestr Grater	J' rimay 8	84360 A.AS	3	3,		marying		Choses	_	
9.		1000	100 000	ついっているないのできます。	1 1 1 V	100	1	71-17	1000		, , , , ,		

1900 UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS

<b>3</b> \$			11	<u>्</u>	3 1		维克			. Al 2	66	£	Sel sel s	is is	is way	P/2 1.34	Bit Con		* * *		do:	
Suer No.			-	+	177			+		+	+	# 21 - 1		1 6	4 K		<b>经</b>	10 A			題の思	4
w . <u>3</u>		3		5	:			23.	5		240		11	Ŋ								7
A				٠٠, س	1			er l	6		1	1	-	6				-	1		-	10.4
1.2	prosect on peace of	13		<u> </u>	- 3	4	-	2/4	34	+	184	4	11	N					1		1	ž
N 35		333	KFE	L. L.	18. J	33	ZZ.	E.E.	1.5	و المعاد	3 3	3/19	43	EE	3 3	33				13	200	
STRIC	i	333	L. K.	12	4.3%	77		77	Kin	4 76		24	1000		12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1		242	7.		72		1000
SUPERVISORS DISTRICT N  LEMUNERATION DISTRICT N  WARD OF CITY  AMERICAN	13111111		, ,		74.2	1	:		, 0		T					_	-			300		1
ERVISO WERAT				<i>X</i>	-			3	*	+.	4	+-	1. 10	2			+	-	H	-	#	4
Sup.		nr 4.14	þ	\$	**	1	7	Can	. ė	1	6.4	_!!	1	13	_ _	_ _	_		M		<u> </u>	1
		3		200	3		1	1	1	0		1	17						1			9
S i	HILL THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN NAMED IN COLUM	1	-	3	1	1	13	1	3			` ;	1 X	1	•				1			101
Z	* jiiii	1		ž	3		tar	1	direct !			Ĺ	130						1			Yeard
POPULATION		2	i	1 1	3	j	1 4	,	67		3	a . i			2		1.		1	1	17	J
4 3	- 111 -		7407	A. 3 m. 4 6 Les (C.	1	7,020	ar.	nint	7 5	7 2	7	ZE Z	4 2		7007	1 3	444	7.	17	1 4	3 3	400
<u> </u>		1	111	4	196	1 1	49	3 4	2 4	460	44	1 4	100	N	4	4	4 8	W O	1	4	1	100
PC	14	123	337	327	77	34	13	2	203	300	37	33,	14	N	74	44	77	4		44	44	*7.4
910 910	- #	27				1					14	34	17	1	J.	11		13	9		33:	-
STATES: 1910 PO	***	12000	3:3:43	2033	45 35 45	chi.	13 3 A	100	360	2050	1525	£ 24	4500	M	304	25.70	103	والموا		203	130	*
ES:	# 1000 mm 1		1				1000				-		-	E.		-		2	-			-
REAT AT	1 1	7.		3 8 8	143	17	33		3		3	3.	+	3	17	11		Ť	1	47 4	1	ļ
					1	33	33	3	Sec.			3	4 4.		6	हरी	वंड्	वेट	3	7.3	3 13 2	K
ED		123	34	773		3 3	303	3 30		The second		3.3	4 5		* 1	1	1	7		1 1	33.	
AND LABOR UNITED		2-12-0	رافزانترة	) Z '	7	3	20	3 37.	3	i Do	<i>σ</i> Ε, α	3 5.3.	3-30	100		33	<u>ું ડું</u>	3	14	1	12	9
	:	3			1 30		33	No.		17.	Line	<b>.</b>	۱ . د د	1					70		300	-
THE	11	1, 3,			136	133	33	100	27	3 3 3	3	3 3	3	1	र्व	33	d to	36	Į,	3 (1)	3 30	1
COMMERCE OF THE		1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	1. 1.37	and B	90,9	200	25	490		320	173		£ 5.75	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		14	Sur	1		1	\$ 40	1
				۱۰ و. ۵	, *X	7	Ţ	3 .	. s .	<b>.</b>	٠.	2.0.	, 3.		3 .		9 9	7		307		
SUS			)		196	3	\$ 2	,	* * 1	7 2	3	3 3	ž Ž.	J.		7 7	46.	10	7	3 3 3.	2 2	4
ARTMENT OF CENSUS	1		33		24/2	Ex		393							13				133			
	. III Ina :	``		N		N	47	7	. 13	1-1-	7.	-	1		3 3	17		0.0	1	3 1	4 40	1
DEP THIRTEENTH		22		67	*	1	T :	3 3	3	+-	3	<u> </u>	+	3	\$	+	+	+	<del>- 1</del> -	1	+=	-
		he Fush	£ 1	16.5	W 1 2	11 M ++ 18	7 13	W 55 7413	N. I	1	1	300	- دراه	111		4-A	1/1	なべ	74.7	1	5 10 0	101
	4 trace similar and 2				X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	WHANT	17 6	F 18 55	37 77	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11/10		7	N ST	52	2	\$ \$ 22	22	2	22	777	
. 151 11	in 4	X 7 11 X	13.4%	14.2	2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	for the	W W 16 5	143		2 1.7 2	7	14	1 2 %	1	7	17.	1	7 2	3	17	1 2 2	¥.
3	RELATION.  Besting of the property of the particular to the partic	45.4		15	*	11/10	1	2	3	13	- E	13	1 3		U		17	الخا	, X	3		1
No. X	KELATION.	lund"		12	3 7 3	11	4 %		3.5		3				**	E E	1		1	##	3 3 3	1
3		1,11	3 4	137	120	34	44	7	4	1/5	1	1	1	1	14	11	13	1	7	13	11	1
rac.	4 April 12,	×i	4	2 1	7 <i>5</i> .	12/2	主	7	×	W.		Mineral O.	3 4		Z ~.	939.	الج	نولا	×	۱ ا	42%	
2		38.35	Sintake Kenter	Sylve	Whins Chury Bul	12/2		Charles	1	Electric States	De C	44.E	Clean	Lye a.	Control E	1		1	Robins	2		113
7	1	Merchan Charles	\$ X X	1 22	Ithmus Hilliam and	12/2	3	رود	343	12/2	ege	12		17			إسلا	ž D	1-1	14	30%	1
§ ₹	\$ 1.00 percent when the control in parties of the control in the family.  The control is the family, when the control is the control in the c	3		2	16.		mi		2		1			1				13	and l		1	þ
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Mackins Glas A.	Sinting Sinter	,	1		3	The Last	The state of	6	*		1	1				1			.	and and
thing and a consistence of the man of the ma	11	7	ø.	١	(Pun		96			0	1		20	100		.	$\coprod$	4.3	Mek	$\coprod$		
Murcons	The second of		4.30 6.7		43		1	77.77			17			1/2			1		14		100,00	ŀ
92:		14	4.2		43			1	?	-	46 41			3					2		3	١.
STATE Officers COUNTY GENERAL TAMBRE SE STATE SCENET BUMEUM JOHNS		,	i		; ]											1.1	11			11	lЕ	Ŀ
. 2 S		- " " -		• •	a = 2	2 2 1	2 2 ;	; <b>4</b> , 2	8 :	: # R	2 2	1 2 1	: 1 1	1	4 8 1	1 1	1 1	11 11	2 1	1 7		
						•					. `				_			$\overline{}$			1000	.1

1910 UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS



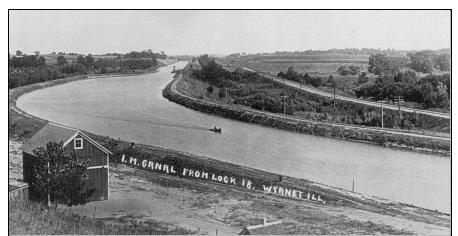
FOREST HILL CEMETERY - WYANET, ILLINOIS
CHARLES EDWARD ENQUIST BURIED IN THE WEST WING LOT 351 SPACE 7.



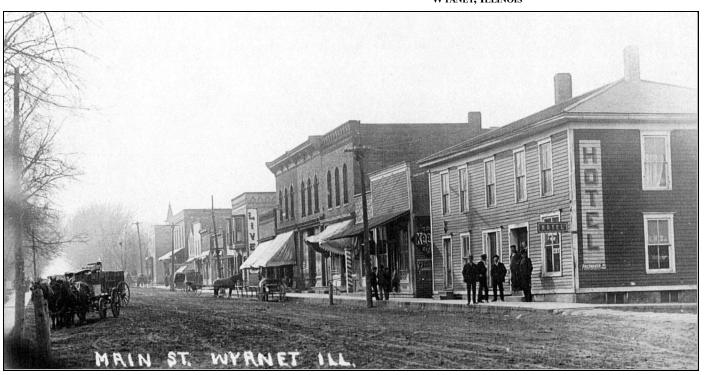
CHARLES EDWARD ENQUIST'S FAMILY MARKER FOREST HILL CEMETERY - WYANET, ILLINOIS.



FOREST HILL CEMETERY - WYANET, ILLINOIS CHARLES EDWARD ENQUIST IN THE WEST WING. LOT 351 SPACE 7.



WYANET, ILLINOIS



WYANET, ILLINOIS

ETITION OF Charles	Reinhold and Jon	hu F. Rein _ In The Matter of the
Estate of	Charles E. Eu	guit Deceased
Estate of Adn	ninistration.	0
For Letters of Adn J. R. Pricked o the Hon. Journ. BANS, Judge o	f the County Court, of Bur	eau County, in the State of Illinois.
The petition of the undersign	gned Charles Pleis	hold and fruit
espectfully representthat	ois a resident of the Sta	to of Wikows, and that
		nty of Bureau aforesaid, departed this life at
Bureau town	in said County, on o	r about theving no last will and testament as far as your
etitioner know or believ	ve	Charles E. Eugust
And petitionerfurther	showthat the said.	consisting chiefly of 160 acres of
tied, seized and possessed of Red famus leud in Ma	al and Personal Estate,	land C
and lend in me	www, concor	
,		
		bout Sufty Eight limedres
ll of said personal estate being	estimated to be worth a	dollars. That said
		aonars. Tross care
leceased left h <u>im</u> survivin <u>g</u>		
Names	Relationship	Residence at time of death of said deceased
	nephew	Mittagle Jowa
barles Rembold		Winterofe, Jowa Kruly, Colo. Gruly, Colo.
John F. Rembold	nephew	1 1 p-1-
Lottie Brown	nue	Tilley Co.
	-	
		then of the three
r unly heirs at law and ne	xt of kin. That your p	etitioner & (being the of the thru
only week at law	of sai	d deceased) and believing that the saw esta-
should be immediately admini	stered, as well for the p	roper management of said estate, as for the
1 . 17 - tion of the goods	by virtue of their	ight under the Statute therefore pray therefore pray
prompt collection of the assets,	C 47 initial and in the	W. E. Sohk
prompt collection of the assets, that your honor will grant Lett	ers of Administration to	000
whose Post Office address is	w yanic,	, the the premises, who
lis taking the	oath prescribed by the S	tatute, and entering into bond in such sum an
with such securities, as may be		
with such occur totes, we may or		
		20 Raint -11
-77:		hy Frenhold
Dated Nov. 18th	1912.	m romma
	0	•

# Letters of Administration

STATE OF ILLINOIS, COUNTY OF BUREAU,
The People of the State of Illinois, to all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:
KNOW YE, That whereas, Charles E. Enquist,
of the County of Bureau, and State of Illinois, died intestate, as it is said, on or about the
fourteenth day of November, A. D. 191 2 having, at the time of h is
decease, personal property in this State, which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy
care be not taken of the same.
TO THE END THEREFORE, That said property may be collected and preserved for those who
shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, we do hereby appoint
W. E. Sapp
of the County of Bureau, and State of
Illinois, administratorof all and singular the goods
and chattels, rights and credits, which were of the said
Charles E. Enquist, at the
time of hi.sdecease, with full power and authority to secure and collect the said property and debts,
wheresoever the same may be found in this State, and in general, to do and perform all other acts
which now are or hereafter may be required ofh.im by law.
WITNESS: James Fletcher, Clerk of the County Court, in and for the said County of Bureau,
"1111 ESS. Sumes Presence, Stern of the County Court, in that for the said County of Bureau,
and the seal of said Court, at his office in Princeton, thiseighteenth
day of November, A. D. 191 2.
James Fletcher
Clerk of the County Court.

State of Illinois, Ss.

Bureau County. Ss.

In the County Court,

November Term, A. D. 191 2.

In the matter of the estate of Charles E. Enquist,

deceased.

Application for an order finding heirship in said estate.

Be it remembered, that heretofore to-wit; on the hearing of this cause, there was introduced the following parol and documentary testimony to-wit:

CHARLES O. REINHOLD being first duly sworn

testified as follows, to-wit:

- Q. What is your name?
- A. Charles O. Reinhold.
- Q. Where do you live?
- A. In Buchanan County, Iowa.
- Q. How old are you?
- A. Fifty-nine.
- Q. Did you know Charles E. Enquist in his lifetime?
- A. I knew him for forty-three years.
- Q. Is he now living or dead?
- A. He is dead.
- Q. Where did he die?
- A. In Bureau Township.
- Q. In Bureau County, Illinois?
- A. Yes.
- Q. When did he die?
- A. Fourteenth of November, 1912.
- Q. Was he any relation to you?
- A. Yes.
- Q. What?
- A. He was my uncle.
- Q. Was Charles E. Enquist ever married?
- A. No.
- Q. He was an old bachelor, wasn't he?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Are either his father or mother now living?
- A. No.

- Q. How long have they been dead.
- A. I dont know, ever since, well nine years ago.
- Q. Did Charles E. Enquist ever have any brothers or sisters?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Who were they?
- A. My father was his brother.
- Q. What was your father's name?
- A. Frederick Reinhold.
- Q. Was he the only brother of Charles E. Enquist?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did he have a sister?
- A. He had a sister Lottie.
- Q. Is she dead?
- A. Yes.
- Q. When did she die?
- A. About sixteen years ago.
- Q. How old was she at the time of her death?
- A. About seventy-eight or seventy-nine years old.
- Q. Was she ever married?
- A. No.
- Q. And she never had any children?
- A. No.
- Q. About how long has your father been dead?
- A. A year next 29th of January.
- Q. Did he die before your uncle Charles?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Had your father ever been married, and if so how many times?
- A. Just once.
- Q. Is his wife now living?
- Λ. No.
- Q. When did she die?
- A. A few weeks after my father died.
- Q. Did he ever have any children?
- A. Yes, Charles, John, Christine, Lottie and Annie.
- Q. Are they all alive?
- A. No
- Q. Which ones of them are living?
- A. Myself, Charles, John, and Lottie Broman.
- Q. Is Christine dead?
- A. Yes.

- Q. How long has she been dead?
- A. She died fifteen years ago.
- Q. Had she ever been married?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Did she leave any children?
- A. No.
- Q. Did she leave a husband?
- A. No.
- Q. Her husband had died before she died?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Is Annie still living?
- A. No.
- Q. When did she die?
- A. The first day of February, 1912.
- Q. Had Annie ever been married?
- A. No.
- Q. Then she left no children?
- A. No.
- Q. So that the only heirs-at-law of Charles E. Enquist, deceased, are you and your brother and sister?

A. Yes.

And, inasmuch as the matters above set forth do not fully appear of record in this cause, this certificate of evidence is tendered by W. E. Sapp, administrator of said estate, with the Frayer that the same may be duly certified and thereby made a part of the record in such cause, and it is certified accordingly, this eighteen that of November, A. D. 1912.

Muleach (Seal)
County Judge.

## STATE OF ILLINOIS, SS.

In the Matter of the Estate of Charles E. Enquist, Deceased

#### REAL ESTATE

VALUE

The North half of the Northeast quarter of Section

Twenty-four (24), in Township Seventeen (17) North, Range Seven

(7) and also Eighty (80) acres off of the South side of the South
east quarter of Section Thirteen (13) in the Township and Range
aforesaid, all East of the Fourth Principal Meridian, in Bureau

County, Illinois, title fee simple, believed to be perfect, free

from encumberance, contracted to be sold and conveyed by said
decedent in his life time to one H. W. May, by contract dated

Aug. 8, 1913, at and for the sum of \$26,000.00 payable as follows: \$13,000.00 in cash on March 1, 1913 and the remaining
\$13,000.00 on or before March 1, 1918 with interest at 5%
secured by a mortgage on said premises

\$26,000.00

							NOT	ES AND	ACC	OUNTS								
KIND	ВУ	мном о	WING			DATE		RATE INTER		INTER FRO		DOU DESI	OOD BTFUL PERATE	DU		UN	AMOUNT PAID PR	
Certf.	Manliu "		Bank " "	J	May une Aug Oct	4 30 3	191 191 191 191	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	mer	May 8 une 4 ug.30 Oct.2	,19 ,19 ,19	12 12 12 erti	fica	Nov.8 Dec.4 Peb.30 Apr.2	,19 ,19 ,19	13 13	1165 400 400 750	00
Rent Note	G.H.Ca	rlson	ı		int	res	t t	n by hereo	h wa	s the	reb	A To	st.	the		13	<b>450</b>	
Note	G.H.Ca	Said	n l lad ite n	mort	gag	•				sect							4000	
Note	H.W.Ma	Said	art	st a	bov	e m	enti chas	oned se prince of.	not	Mar. bei	no s	ve	n as	mar.	1,19	\$ 13	916	
	Estate of	¢.			Char	les	E	Enqui	i.s.t	······		de	eceased.	of the R				
	Gi	ven und	ler	m	y	hc	ina	. this	,			WE	Sar	p Letrat		············		

Dr. E. L. Mullen, medical services, G. H. Carlson, board and nursing, Johnson & Johnson, Abstract of Titl Mrs. E. Stelzner, nursing, S. E. Wheelock, funeral expenses, H. W. May, livery hire, Taxes for the year A. D. 1912, Sexton for digging grave, Minister for funeral services Court costs, Administrator's compensation, Attorney's fee.		\$ 15.00 118.00 23.00 16.00 233.00 9.00 130.61 4.00 5.00 40.00 430.00 100.00
Attorney's fee,	Total	\$1103.61

### RECAPITULATION.

Total appraised value of real estate Total Cash on hand, Total appraised value of notes and a Total appraised value	ccounts, 7,190.88
Total deductions that should be allo Appraised net value o	wed, 1,103.61

STATE OF HILMOIS IN COUNTY COURT IN P	ROBAT	E.	
STATE OF ILLINOIS, BUREAU COUNTY.		ERM, A. D. 19	90
SE. Wheelock being duly sworn, on oath says the against the estate of Charles E. Euguist deceased of Luo hundred twenty three Dollars and 2	hat the a l, amoun	nnexed acc	ount $sum$
just, after allowing all just credits, and is now due to fiact		Cent	
	D		<i>(</i> )
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this Sign X (1) the day of January 1998 here X (1) Clerk of the Cou	erhei enty Cour		Y
ESTATE OF Charles & Enquet DECEASED.			
TO S. E. Whelock DR.			
⇒ STATEMENT <			
₩₹v. 16, 1912 191			
M Chas Edward Enquest Estate,			
IN ACCOUNT WITH			
S. E. WHEELOCK,			
Manlius, Ill.			
Nov. 14 To Embalming 15 00			
" 16 " Casket 190 00			
" " Hearse 12 00			
" " Flowerswreath 3 50			
TOTAL 223 00			
Sollheloch Inbuiled and sum to lefor one this 29th day of november 191V Man O Sail			

#### RECAPITULATION

8 20270.42

Total Amount received,
Total Amount paid out,
Balance Due,

20270.42 200thing

and now having fully administered said estate said administrator asks to be discharged.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W.E. Say

REPORT

of the Account of

W.E. Saff Administrate.

Gran G. Engruet

Deceased

Pried the Batte of

Report 2. S. Brige 2.50

Report 2. S. Brige 2. S. Brige 3. S. Brige 3. S. Brige 3. Brige

STATE OF ILLINOIS, ss. BUREAU COUNTY.

TO THE JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT

Of Bureau County Warch Term, A. D. 1914

The undersigned administrator

of the estate of Charles E. Enquit

deceased,

would respectfully submit to the Court the following report of h acts and doings as such administrator from Nov. 18 at 1912

March, 23 tu

A. D. 1914. The

charge

lumusef with the following, to-wit:

Date	Items of Receipts	Amount
	Total of neodiped	
To ca	sh on leand as per inventory	75.95
To no	ter and certificates of deposit as ker	\$9165.00
Cari	1865.00 certificate of deposit for 6 % 100	11.41
(lec, 5, 1912 To in	terest from Frist State Bank of Maule & 400.00 inventories certificate of depor c 6 mo @ 3%, certificate paid	ine
fail, 18, 1913 To sit	erest from First State Bank of Mauli \$400.00 inventoried certificate of depos r 6 no @ 3 %, certificate paid	6.00
March, 1, 1913, To cash pur	from N. Coddington assignes of Al. W. Way to apply close price of land as per inventory, cash received instrator as agent for the heire Total	11000.00 20270.42
note:	The \$750.00 innentoried certificate	of deposit, the
(arlson a	ent vote of 4 A. Carling the 4000.00 not ecured by montgage and the 2000.00 not	t of A.W.
May wer	e all paid when due and was he were. One march, 1, 1913 the hairs conveyed the in	entoned
\$13000.00 W	are paid down thereon but \$2000.00 of said	zum was
which as	ut of the St. W. Way 2000.00 inventoned not unistrator stemas charged in his in	ventary

#### CONTRA.

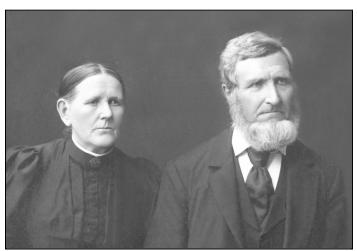
askato be credited with the following payments to the Creditors of the Deceased, as per vouchers herewith submitted.

Date	Items Paid Out	Nouchers	Amount
Nov, 26,1912,	By paid Chas W. Wolf preaching funer	al ,	
(0	Service 2 1	,	5.00
Mec, 10, 1912,	By paid D. L. Vilidion for digging grow	<b>人 ス</b>	4.00
Jau, 23, 1913,	By paid B. L. A feedson for digging grown By paid Emeline Stelgner in full probable claim	3	16.00
Jan, 23, 1913,	By paid & E. Whalock in full of prob-	tel 4	223.00
Feb, 22, 1913,	By paid takes on land of estate for yo	ear 5	39.92
Feb., 3, 1913,	By paid Watte a Carey R. Johnson in of probated claim	full 6	23.00
Feel, 4,1913.	By paid G. a. Carlow in full of pro	bated 7	118.00
Feb. 20.1913,	By paid M. E. Itodlaine takes for year on a part of estate land. By paid Dr E. L. Mullin in full of probated claim	.1912	90.69
Feb, 4, 1913,	By paid Dr E. L. Mullin in full of	4	
Warch, 1, 1913	By paid N. W. May in full of probate claim	10	15.00
March, 3.1913,	By paid Charles O. Reinhold to apply his distributive share of estate		9.00
March, 3,1913.	By paid Sotta Browan to applyon her distributive share of estate		1500.00
March, 3.1913,	By paid John F. Rembold to apply a lindistributive share of estate	ne 13	1500.00
May, 8.1913,	By paid inheritance tax assessed as to shares of Charles Reinhold Lotta mon and John Fr Revilved being *167.20 each	Bro-	
74 5 (5)			501.60
Nov, 5, 1913,	By paid Village of Wyanetfor burish	15	40.00
Feb, 26,1914	By paid a. b. Best + Son for mouning at grave of deceased as per agreement of being attached to worker	<del>t</del>	
Mand 3 1913	of being attached to worken By paid John F. Rainhold to apply on his	16	300.00
Mardy 3, 1913.	By paid John J. Reinhold to apply on his distributure share of proceeds of sale of land		4333.33
March, 3.1913,	By paid Sotta Brown to apply on her distributive share of proceeds of sale of law	d 18	4333.33
Wardy 3, 1913	By paid Charles Reinhold to applyon his distribution share of processe of sale of land		4333.33
	carried forward		18885.20
	Brought forward		\$ 188 85.ze

	carried forward -	/	8885.20
	Brought forward		\$ 18885.20
Feb. 26. 1914 By	haid Watte a + Carey a Johnson in hull for legal services in connection ritle sale of land		
V u	itte sale of land	20	z0.00
Feb, 26. 1914 By	paid court costs in full	21	16.25
7-11 76,1914 By A	claimed in full of compensation		
Feb. 26.1914 By A	tained in full of compensations administrator being # % on ersonal estate		349.84
Feb, 26, 1914 By po	vid G. b. Wilson in full for legal unice rendered administrator	スス	100.00
Feb, 26.1914, By	kaid John Reinhold in full of his distribution above	23	299.71
Feb, 26. 1914, 124,	haid fothe Brown in full of her distributive share of estate	24	299.71
Feb, 26,1914, By A	aid Charles Reinhold in full of his istributive share of estate	25	299.71
,	Jotal —	*-	20270.42

#### **CHAPTER FOUR**

#### Frederick And Johanna Reinhold



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD
SWEDISH NAMES.
FREDRIK REINHOLD ENQUIST AND HIS WIFE,
JOHANNA CHRISTINA ARONSDOTTER.
JOHANNA'S MAIDEN NAME WAS ARONSDOTTER.

Frederick Reinhold was born Fredrik Reinhold Enqvist August 31, 1828 in the Finnish parish of Stockholm, Sweden. He was baptized September 14, 1828 by Vicar Stolpe in Stockholm. His Godfathers and Godmothers were Lärftskramhandlare, Abraham Hazelius and Mrs. Catharina Carlbrecht; Confectioner, Westman and Mrs. Charlotta Hazelius; Sawmill clerk, Emanuel Berthelius and Miss Fredrika Ebel; and Lärftskramhandlare, Carl Reiklin and Miss Maria Norberg. His Godfathers and Stockholm, Sawmill clerk, Emanuel Berthelius and Miss Fredrika Ebel; and Lärftskramhandlare, Carl Reiklin and Miss Maria Norberg.

Frederick Reinhold's parents were Lärftskramhandlare (translated as textile haberdasher) Carl Edward Enqvist and his wife Sofia Magdalena Norberg.<sup>4</sup> Carl Edward Enqvist was born in Nådendal, Mattila, Åbo, Finland on January 13, 1795 and baptized January 14, 1795.<sup>5</sup> Carl Edward Enqvist's parents were citizen Carl Enqvist and Eva Henriksdotter.<sup>6</sup> Carl Enqvist's wife, Eva Henriksdotter, was born about 1764.<sup>7</sup>

Carl Edward Enqvist first married Anna Gustafva Berthelius, born November 6, 1801.<sup>8</sup> Anna Gustafva Berthelius died January 26, 1825.<sup>9</sup> Carl and Anna had a daughter, Mathilda Charlotta, born December 19, 1824.<sup>10</sup> Mathilda Charlotta died in 1825.<sup>11</sup>

3

<sup>1</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Swedish researcher, looking at church records in Sweden, Finska församlingen, ("Församling" means "parish" and "församlingen" means "the parish) Stockholm Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834; January 16, 1920 United States Census, Weld County, Colorado, Vol 35, E.D. 235, Sheet 5, Line 5. Other sources indicate Frederick Reinhold was born Fredrik Reinhold Enqvist on August 31, 1828 in Stockholm, Sweden. Those sources include The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN 12K8-MR2; Åke Kjellqvist, Skänes Genealogical Federation Database; and Record of Interment, Permit No. 2300, Linn Grove Cemetery, Weld County, Colorado.

<sup>2</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-MR2.

Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Book of birth, baptism:12 1821-1834.

<sup>4</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations (Husförhör) II:5 1821-1830; information on the Fin site <a href="http://www.genealogia.fi/hiski/yizuxw">http://www.genealogia.fi/hiski/yizuxw</a>; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN 12K8-MR2, AFN: 12K8-MPM & AFN: 12K8-MQT.

<sup>5</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at information on the Fin site <a href="http://www.genealogia.fi/hiski/yizuxw">http://www.genealogia.fi/hiski/yizuxw</a>; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints' information indicates Carl Enqvist was born about 1802 in Stockholm, Sweden, AFN 12K8-MPM; 1880 United States Census, Bureau Township, Bureau County, Illinois, p. 14-39B.

<sup>6</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at information on the Fin site http://www.genealogia.fi/hiski/yizuxw.

<sup>7</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at information on the Fin site http://www.genealogia.fi/hiski/yizuxw.

<sup>8</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations II:5 1821-1830.

<sup>9</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations II:5 1821-1830.

<sup>10</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations II:5 1821-1830.

<sup>11</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

In1826, Carl Edward Enqvist married Sofia Magdalena Norberg in Stockholm. Sofia Magdalena Norberg was born March 11, 1801<sup>13</sup> in Stockholm, Sweden. According to Kenneth Larsson, there is no information in the church books indicating where Sofia Magdalena Norberg was born, so he gave up looking for her family lineage. On the 1880 Census, Charles Enquist indicated his father was born in Finland and mother was born in Sweden.

Carl Edward Enqvist and Sofia Magdalena Norberg had at least two children: Fredrik Reinhold Enqvist and Carl Edward Enqvist. (Later, Fredrik was known as Frederick Reinhold and Carl was known as Charles Edward Enquist.) Fredrik's brother, Carl Edward Enqvist, was born October 14, 1826 in Finska församlingen, Stockholm, Sweden. Frederick Reinhold Enqvist was born on August 31, 1828 in Finska församlingen, Stockholm, Sweden. Fredrik and Carl had a sister, named Lottie. Mr. Larsson could not find any daughter born to Carl and Sofia named Lottie. He speculated that possibly Lottie was born after Frederick and Charles having a different father or mother. According to Mr. Laarson it probably is more likely that Lottie was born before Charles and his brother, Frederick; and to a different mother than Charles and Frederick. He said, "If Lottie was older than her brothers, she would have been in the family 1821 – she wasn't. Unless her parents were divorced, but that seems not likely."

<sup>12</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations II:5 1821-1830.

<sup>13</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations II:5 1821-1830.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints' information indicates Sofia Magdalena Norberg was born about 1806 in Stockholm, Sweden, AFN 12K8-MQT; 1880 United States Census, Concord Township, Bureau County, Illinois, p. 22-63A; 1880 United States Census, Bureau Township, p. 14-39B

<sup>15 1880</sup> United States Census, Bureau Township, p. 14-39B.

<sup>16</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>17</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden; Church Register, pp. 6, 22, Former Wyanet Lutheran Church, Wyanet, Bureau County, Illinois (Available at the First Lutheran Church, Princeton, Illinois); Church Register, Book 1, p. 107, First Lutheran Church, Princeton, Illinois.

<sup>19</sup> Proof of Heirship dated November 1912, <u>In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist</u>, Probate Packet #5095 (Available at the Courthouse in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois).

Carl Edward Enqvist and Sofia Magdalena Norberg were divorced October 29, 1833.<sup>20</sup> Sofia Magdalena Norberg and her boys, Fredrik and Carl (Charles), moved to St. Nicolai parish on the block called Atomena in Stockholm (called Storkyrka parish today or Storkyrkoförsamlingen in Swedish) in November 1833.<sup>21</sup> Carl Edward Enqvist moved to Sabbatsberg in Stockholm January 1, 1835 and died in Sabbatsberg November 12, 1835.<sup>22</sup>

After divorcing Carl Edward Enqvist, Sofia Magdalena Norberg worked as a maiden for the family of Mountain Councilor Küsel in Storkyrka parish on the block Atomena in Stockholm.<sup>23</sup> By that time church books of Storkyrkoförsamlingen, Stockholm were rewritten every year and Sofia's children are only mentioned as "children,"<sup>24</sup> so to find out what happened to Sofia Magdalena Norberg's children, one needs to order every church book for about 15-20 years which Mr. Larsson did not do – it's quite a challenge to follow people in the Stockholm church books, he said.

According to Mr. Larsson, Sofia Magdalena Norberg disappeared from the church books in about the year 1835.<sup>25</sup> Later, he found her in the church's book of deaths.<sup>26</sup> Sofia Magdalena Norberg died of consumption May 14, 1836.<sup>27</sup> She was buried May 20, 1836 by a priest named Pettersson.<sup>28</sup> At the time of her death, her sons were quite young: Frederick Reinhold was 8 years old and Charles Enquist was 10. There is no sign of where the children moved to after their mother died and Mr. Larsson has no idea of how to find them.<sup>29</sup> Further, there was no mention of Frederick Reinhold's sister, Lottie, or that Sofia Magdalena Norberg remarried after her divorce.<sup>30</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations I:7 1831-1841.

<sup>21</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations I:33 1833-1834, Book of Moves Ia:9 1832-1836.

<sup>22</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations II:7.

<sup>23</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations I:33 1833-1834, Book of Moves Ia:9 1832-1836.

<sup>24</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Household examinations I:33 1833-1834, Book of Moves Ia:9 1832-1836.

<sup>25</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Book of Deaths & Burials 1a:6 1835-1853, Household examinations I:34 1834-1835 & I:35 1835-1836.

<sup>26</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Book of Deaths & Burials 1a:6 1835-1853, Household examinations I:34 1834-1835 & I:35 1835-1836.

<sup>27</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Book of Deaths & Burials 1a:6 1835-1853, Household examinations I:34 1834-1835 & I:35 1835-1836.

<sup>28</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Stockholm Book of Deaths & Burials 1a:6 1835-1853, Household examinations 1:34 1834-1835 & 1:35 1835-1836.

<sup>29</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>30</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

The Swedish church books in Pelarne parish, Kalmar County, Sweden indicate that Frederick Reinhold Enquist was an orphanage child, born in "Stockholm." The notation in the church books about Frederick being an orphanage child makes sense since both he and his brother, Carl (Charles), were so young when their parents passed away. Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson was very surprised to learn that Frederick and Carl (Charles) spent at least part of their early lives in an orphanage. She said her father never said anything about Frederick growing up in an orphanage. She went on to say that probably her father never knew.

Fredrik Reinhold Enquist (spelling as in the church records) married Johanna Christina Aronsdotter November 7, 1852 in Pelarne parish, Kalmar County, Sweden.<sup>32</sup> Johanna was Frederick's only wife.<sup>33</sup> When he married, Frederick was a farmhand and Johanna was a crofter's<sup>34</sup> daughter.<sup>35</sup> Frederick was 24 years old and Johanna was 18. They were married for almost 60 years.<sup>36</sup>

Johanna Christina Aronsdotter was born November 13, 1834 in Pelarne parish, Kalmar County, Sweden.<sup>37</sup> Her parents were Aron Ericson, born December 14, 1797 and Brita Stina Larsdotter, born March 1, 1799.<sup>38</sup> Johanna had three brothers.<sup>39</sup> They were Johan Erik Aronsson, born October 10, 1824 in Pelarne, Klamar, Sweden; Anders Petter Aronsson, born July 29, 1827 in Pelarne, Kalmar, Sweden and Lars Fredrik Aronsson, born November 15, 1830 in Pelarne, Kalmar, Sweden.<sup>40</sup> The family information for Johanna Christina Aronsdotter and her extended family can be found on The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints' website. The website reveals Johanna Christina Aronsdotter's ancestors going back at least to the 1600s.

31 Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>32</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism II:1 1840-1860; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-MHD;

<sup>33</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden; Proof of Heirship, <u>In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist</u>,

The word "crofter" refers to a person's occupation. Kenneth Larsson looked up the meaning in an old encyclopedias he has from 1895. The definition of a crofter is a tenant of a holding-being arable or pasture land, who resides on his holding, receiving annual rent. A crofting parish is a piece of land connected with a humble kind of dwelling whose inhabitant, the renter of the land is called a crofter and his method of letting small parcels of land either for tillage or rearing of cattle.

<sup>35</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism II:1 1840-1860.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Johanna C. (Aronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," Greeley Tribune, February 19, 1912, Greeley, Colorado.

<sup>37</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism I:2 1762-1838; Åke Kjellqvist; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-MHD; 1920 United States Census, Weld County, Sheet 5; Linn Grove Cemetery, Record of Interment, Permit No. 2310; First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107, says Johanna was born in Målan; however, Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, says Johanna was born in Perlarne and Målan is struck out, but p. 22 of the Church's records says Johanna was born in Perlarne, Calmlän.

<sup>38</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Household examinations I:3 1834-1840; Lönneberga Book of birth, baptism: 2 1729-1828; Pelarne Book of birth, baptism I:2 1762-1838; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-KGT.

<sup>39</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism I:2 1762-1838; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-MS8, AFN 12K8-M7Q & AFN 12K8-N33.

<sup>40</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism I:2 1762-1838; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-MS8, AFN 12K8-M7Q & AFN 12K8-N33.

Johanna Christina Aronsdotter's father, Aron Ericson, was born in Faggemåla, Lönneberga, Sweden on December 14, 1797.<sup>41</sup> He was baptized December 17, 1797.<sup>42</sup> Aron Ericson's father, Eric Aronsson, was born February 12, 1767 in Skäfshult, Södra Vi parish, Kalmar County, Sweden.<sup>43</sup> He was baptized February 15, 1767.<sup>44</sup> Eric Aronsson's father was Aron Nilsson and his mother was Kristin Erichsdotter.<sup>45</sup> There are no family notes before 1788 in Södra Vi, so Mr. Larsson stopped doing research on Aron Nilsson and Kristin Erichsdotter family lineage.<sup>46</sup>

Johanna Christina Aronsdotter's grandfather, Eric Aronsson, married Anna Hansdotter. Anna Hansdotter was born February 25, \_\_\_\_ in Hässleby parish, Jönköping County, Småland, Sweden. There are no books of birth in this parish for that time and family notes (husförhörslängder) start in 1798. As a result, it is not possible to establish who Eric and Anna's children were at that time, or Anna Hansdotter's family lineage. Eric Aronsson and Anna Hansdotter moved to Bäckefalla in Lönneberga, Kalmar County, Sweden in 1809. Eric was a tenant/crofter. In 1811, they moved to a place called Stadtorp. Mr. Larsson does not know where Stadtorp is so he stopped doing research on Eric Aronsson and Anna Hansdotter.

## Mr. Larsson explained that

[t]here is no exact translation to the work torpare (tennant/crofter). A poor farmer without land and house worked for a land owning farmer as a tenancy fee to have his own cottage on the farmer's land. Usually he had one or two cows and a little land to use (when he had time for it, after doing a lot of working days for the farmer).

<sup>41</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Book of birth, baptism: 2 1729-1828.

<sup>42</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Book of birth, baptism: 2 1729-1828.

<sup>43</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Household examinations I:2 1807-1811.

<sup>44</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Södra Vi Book of birth, baptism: 3 1746-1800.

<sup>45</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Södra Vi Book of birth, baptism: 3 1746-1800.

<sup>46</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>47</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Household examinations I:2 1807-1811.

<sup>48</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Household examinations I:2 1807-1811.

<sup>49</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>50</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>51</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Household examinations I:2 1807-1811.

<sup>52</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

Kenneth Larsson, Lönneberga Household examinations I:2 1807-1811.

<sup>54</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

Johanna Christina Aronsdotter's mother, Brita Stina Larsdotter, was born in Fagerhult, Pelarne parish, Kalmar County, Sweden March 1, 1799.<sup>55</sup> Brita was baptized March 10, 1799.<sup>56</sup> Mr. Larsson could not find information on Brita Stina Larsdotter's parents because the archive in Pelarne was stolen in 1850.<sup>57</sup> The thief sold it as waste paper according to information in the micro card list.<sup>58</sup> The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saint's website indicates Brita's parents were Lars Andersson and Sara Mansdotter.<sup>59</sup> Lars Andersson was born November 28, 1759 and died December 11, 1838 in Perlarne, Kalmar County, Sweden; and Sara Mansdotter was born February 21, 1760 and died December 4, 1822 in Pelarne, Kalmar County Sweden.<sup>60</sup> Lars Andersson and Sara Mansdotter were married November 13, 1785 in Pelarne, Kalmar County Sweden.<sup>61</sup>

Lucille (Reinhold) Kerns and Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson always understood that Frederick Reinhold was pure Swedish and Johanna Reinhold was pure Finnish. Evelyn also remembers that Charlotte (Frederick and Johanna's daughter) returned to Sweden after her husband died. There she learned her mother, Johanna, was Finnish not Swedish. According to Evelyn, when Charlotte returned from Sweden, she informed the family that her mother was from Finland.

Fredrik Reinhold Enquist and his wife, Johanna Christina Aronsdotter, had five children born in Sweden. They were: 62

Carl Oscar born October 27, 1853 in Perlarne parish, Kalmar, Sweden. Anders Johan born August 29, 1855 in Perlarne parish, Kalmar, Sweden. Ghan Fredrik born October 2, 1859<sup>64</sup> in Vimmerby parish, Kalmar, Sweden. Christina Sofia born January 12, 1863 in Rumskulla parish, Kalmar, Sweden. Johanna Charlotta born February 3, 1868 in Södra Vi parish, Kalmar, Sweden.

While in Sweden, Frederick and his family moved from Rumskulla to Målen in Rumskulla parish in 1864.<sup>65</sup> It seems the family were farmers before leaving Sweden, but Mr. Larsson could not tell based on his research if they owned a farm or if they were tenants.<sup>66</sup> Frederick and Johanna lived in Södra Vi on the farm Mälen.<sup>67</sup> According to Åke Kjellqvist, Frederick did not own the land.<sup>68</sup> Instead, he rented it.<sup>69</sup> Johanna and Frederick left Södra Vi parish, Kalmar County, Sweden for the United States April 9, 1869 when Frederick was 40 years old and Johanna was 35.<sup>70</sup>

<sup>55</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism I:2 1762-1838.

Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Book of birth, baptism I:2 1762-1838.

<sup>57</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>58</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>59</sup> The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN CWSC-SC & AFN: CWSC-TJ.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN CWSC-SC & AFN: CWSC-TJ.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN CWSC-SC & AFN: CWSC-TJ.

Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Household examinations I:6 1851-1856; Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist; Petition For Letters Testamentary dated February 2, 1912, Citation to Heirs At Law, legatees or Devisees To Attend Probate Of Will dated February 2, 1912, In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold, No. 1110 (Available at Colorado State Archives and Public Records, Denver, Colorado); Petition For Determination Of Heirship dated March 12, 1913, Recapitulation dated April 14, 1913; Final Report of Administrator dated March Term 1913, Notice of Final Settlement and Determination of Heirship dated March 12, 1913, In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold, No. 1113 (Available at Colorado State Archives and Public Records, Denver, Colorado); "Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," Greeley Daily, Friday Evening, February 2, 1912, Greeley, Colorado; "Johanna C. (Arronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," February 19, 1912.

Kenneth Larsson, Pelarne Household examinations I:6 1851-1856; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN 12K8-MKS.

According to Södra Vi Household examinations I:20 1868-1875, Johan Fredrik Enqvist was born October 2, 1859; According to Åke Kjellqvist, John Frederick Enquist was born November 2, 1859; According to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, AFN: 12K8-ML1, Johan Fredrik Enqvist was born October 2, 1859; First Lutheran Church, Book 1, p. 107; Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, 22.

<sup>65</sup> Kenneth Larsson, Rumskulla Household examinations I:14 1861-1865.

<sup>66</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

<sup>67</sup> Åke Kjellqvist.

<sup>68</sup> Åke Kjellqvist.

<sup>69</sup> Åke Kjellqvist.

<sup>70 &</sup>quot;Charles Reinhold's Obituary, Winthrop News, Thursday, June 20, 1929, Winthrop, Iowa; Åke Kjellqvist; Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, 22; First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107.

According to the Skänes Genealogical Federation Database, Frederick and Johanna immigrated with theirs sons Carl Oscar (later called Charles Oscar), age 15; Johan Fredrik (later called John Frederick), age 9; and their daughters Christina Sofia (also known as Christina Lovisa), age 6; and Johanna Charlotta (later called Charlotte or Lottie), age 1.71 However, Database Emigranten does not list Frederick Reinhold and his family leaving from a Swedish harbor.72 Instead, the Frederick Enguist family (as spelled on the ship's manifest) was taken on board the S.S. Dorian in Glasgow and arrived in New York May 20, 1869 aboard the S.S. Dorain.73 The passenger manifest indicates the Frederick Enguist family were from Sweden, intended to become inhabitants of America and steerage was the part of the vessel they occupied during the voyage.74

The <u>S.S. Dorain</u>'s manifest shows Frederick Enguist a male, 40 years old and a farmer. <sup>75</sup> Johanna Enguist is identified as a female, 34 years old with no occupation. <sup>76</sup> One 15 year old male child's name cannot be made out, <sup>77</sup> but undoubtedly, he is Carl Oscar Enguist. Johan Enguist is identified as a male, age 9 with no occupation. <sup>78</sup> Sofia Enguist is identified as a female, age 7 with no occupation. <sup>79</sup> Charlotta Enguist is identified as a female, 10 months of age with no occupation. <sup>80</sup>

The Ships List's website describes the S.S. Dorian as follows:81

### DORIAN 1868

1,039 gross tons, length 237.5ft x beam 30.2ft, clipper bows, one funnel, three masts, iron hull, single screw, speed 9 knots. Launched Nov. 1868 by Robert Duncan & Co, Port Glasgow for Handyside & Henderson who later became the Anchor Line. Mar.1869 maiden voyage Glasgow - Halifax - St. John, NB. Between 6th May 1869 and 12th Jul.1870 made five Glasgow - New York voyages, her highest number of passengers on one trip being 531. Nov.1869 first voyage Glasgow - Naples - Messina - New York - Glasgow. Between 1869 and 1888 she made 45 Glasgow - Mediterranean - New York - Glasgow voyages. 19th May 1879 first of 5 Bordeaux - New York sailings. 1878 fitted with compound engines. Feb.1888 last voyage Glasgow - Genoa - Naples - Valencia - New York and then from 1888 to 1892 used on the New York - Jamaica - New York service. 26th Jan.1893 sold to A. Colvil, New York. 11th Nov.1895 wrecked in West Indies. [North Atlantic Seaway, vol.1 by N.R.P. Bonsor]

<sup>71</sup> Åke Kjellqvist.

<sup>72</sup> Ake Kjellqvist.

NARA Record Group 36 Records of the U.S. Customs Service. NARA Microform Publication M237 "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897." Roll 311. List #527. (Hereafter collectively referred to as NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897.")

NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."

NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."

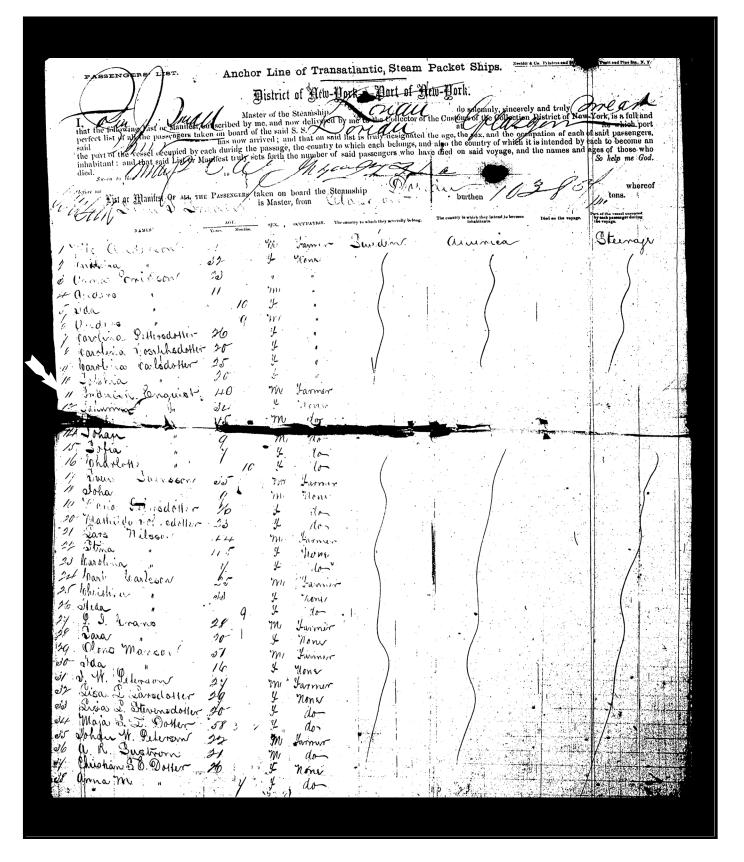
<sup>76</sup> NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."

NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."

<sup>78</sup> NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."

NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."
 NARA Record "Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897."

The Ships List at www.theshipslist.com/ships/descriptions/ShipsD.html



Mostly likely, Frederick and his family went directly to the Princeton, Illinois area after arriving in the United States. The church registry from the First Lutheran Church in Princeton shows Frederick, Johanna and Charles Reinhold were received as members on April 17, 1870, almost a year to the day from the date they left Sweden–April 9, 1869. Anna Marie Reinhold was born in Princeton August 9, 1873 and baptized September 21, 1873 in Princeton. In Princeton Registry shows Carl O. Enquist (Charles Reinhold) was confirmed in Princeton in 1870 and left the parish June 13, 1874. In notation in the Church's registry indicating where he moved to is written in Swedish. The Wyanet Lutheran Church registry indicates Anna Marie was baptized in Princeton September 21, 1873 and confirmed in Wyanet July 8, 1888. Christine was confirmed in Wyanet in 1879. The Wyanet Lutheran Church registry does not show when the family was received into the congregation. In any case, Frederick and Johanna Reinhold lived in Bureau County, Illinois after their arrival in America in 1869.

Frederick Reinhold's land deed shows he purchased a quarter (160 acres) in Concord Township on August 7, 1875 for \$5,500.88 The custom at the time was not to name the wife on the deed.89 When he purchased the land, Frederick and Johanna were residents of Bureau County,90 probably living in Princeton. The 1892 Concord Township plat map shows Frederick Reinhold owning 160 acres in Concord Township, Bureau County, Illinois although the name on the map is F. Reynolds.91

It is significant to point out that Charles Enquist most likely financed Frederick and his family's immigration to America in 1869. That means Frederick had very little money when he arrived. Still, by 1875, Frederick had saved enough money to pay \$5,500 in cash for his land. He did not finance it.

The land Frederick was farming in 1880 was located in Concord Township some distance from Wyanet, Bureau County, Illinois. <sup>92</sup> It was closer to the towns of Sheffield and Buda, which are in Concord Township. <sup>93</sup> Frederick and his family probably identified better with Wyanet than with Sheffield or Buda, since Wyanet had the closest Swedish Lutheran Church, <sup>94</sup> although a letter dated May 12, 1898 to Hilma Reinhold from her Aunt Lottie Broman (Charolotte Reinhold) asks if she still attends meetings in Manlius. John Reinhold married Lena Johnson in Manlius March 14, 1898. <sup>95</sup> The Wyanet Lutheran Church records show that Frederick and his family were members of the Wyanet Lutheran Church. <sup>96</sup>

First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107.

First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107; Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, 22.

First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107.

First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107; Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, 22.

Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, p. 6.

<sup>87 &</sup>quot;Charles Reinhold's Obituary," June 20, 1929; Åke Kjellqvist; Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473, Concord Township, Bureau County, Illinois; 1880 United States Census, Concord Township, p. 22-63A.

<sup>88</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473.

<sup>89</sup> Carol Shipp, researcher, Bureau County Genealogical Society, Bureau County, Illinois; Colorado State Archives.

<sup>90</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473.

Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473; 1892 Plat Book Of Bureau County, Illinois, (Chicago: Geo. A. Ogle & Co., 1892), p. 57.

<sup>92</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473.

<sup>93</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>94</sup> Carol Shipp; Colorado State Archives.

John Reinhold's and Lena Johnson's Marriage License dated March 16, 1898, Book L, p. 423, Bureau County, Illinois.

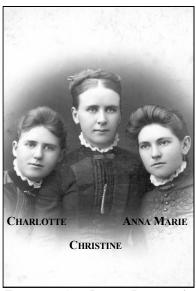
<sup>96</sup> Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, 22.



CHARLOTTE REINHOLD
FREDERICK AND JOHANN REINHOLD'S
DAUGHTER.



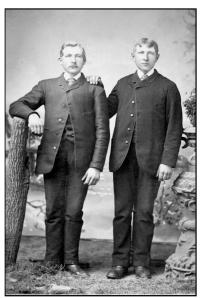
ANNA MARIE REINHOLD
FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S
DAUGHTER.



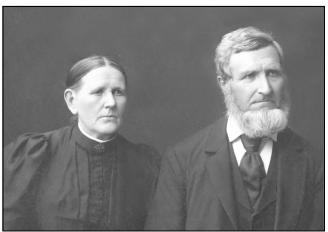
FREDERICK AND JOHANN REINHOLD'S DAUGHTERS.



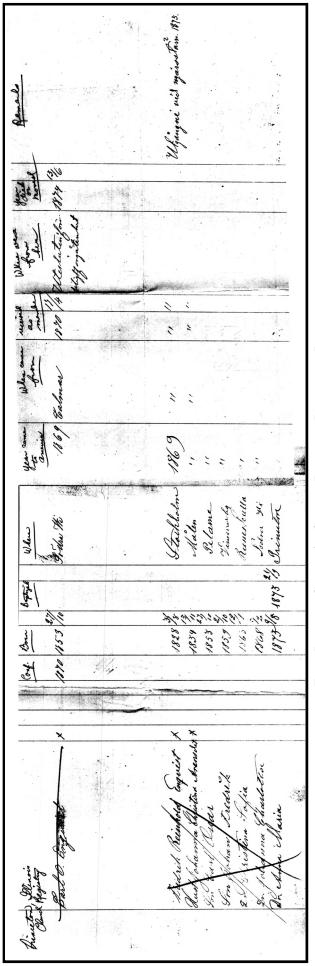
FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S CHILDREN
BROW L TO R: CHRISTINE AND CHARLOTTE.
FROW L TO R: CHARLES, ANNA MARIE AND JOHN.
THESE ARE THE CHILDREN'S AMERICAN NAMES.



FREDERICK AND JOHANN REINHOLD'S SONS L TO R: CHARLES AND JOHN.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD
SWEDISH NAMES.
FREDRIK REINHOLD ENQUIST AND HIS WIFE,
JOHANNA CHRISTINA ARONSDOTTER.
JOHANNA'S MAIDEN NAME WAS ARONSDOTTER.



FIRST LUTHERN CHURCH'S CHURCH REGISTER, PRINCETON, ILLINOIS

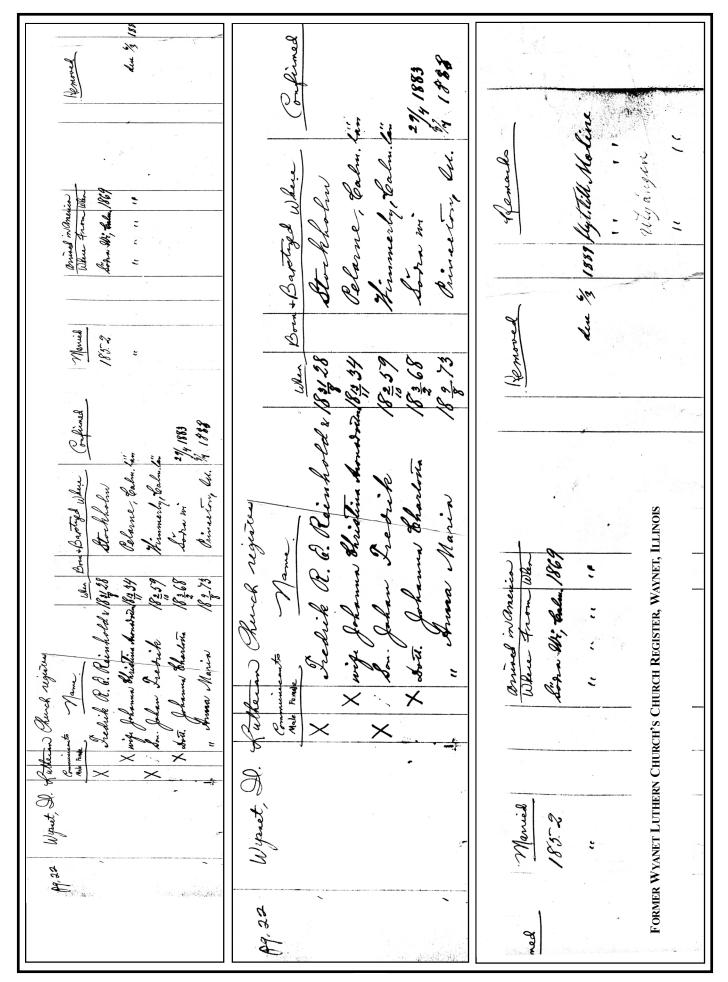
1. No 9	ev 4 10 00 15 0	7 1 1
1. No H. Federik Menulald Enguet Gram Maken	3. 4. todd in 1828/ Guguilles, 31 thyulle i Stabblochm tong.  b. al  6. Al astenskap foren od 1802. and Thanna Millia.  7. Hana Arond detter	9. Mar haft skyddskoppor 10. Låser innantill fartt artight Christendomskunskap fartt artigh

FIRST LUTHERN CHURCH, PRINCETON, ILLINOIS

Wyant, I taken CHIURCH

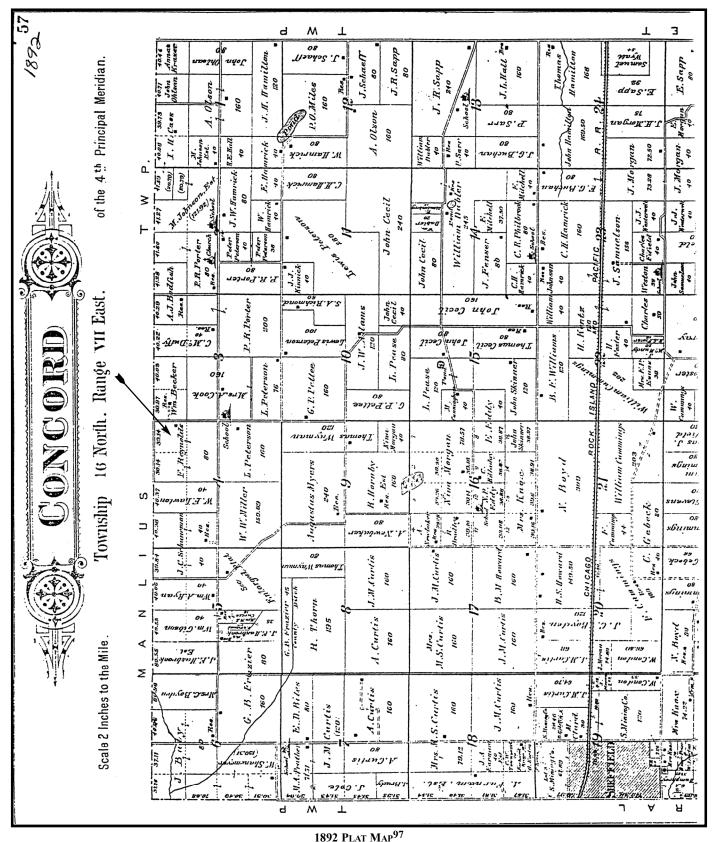
	-								
· Confirmed.	has C. Myanet - 7 g	9				- 81.		38	
TIZED. Where.	hohe selame we held fan fan fan Man		REMARKS			Utt. d. 14/3-81.		Myd 166-84.	
BAPTI	1		When.					188	
BORN AND BAPTIZED.	Les born Light		Removed.				,	lne bli.	
I When.	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8						2.5	I'm	
	19/1- 19/1-		Place. When.						
-	李二十十二十十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十		Arrived to this Place. Where From.						
NAME.	charles and the state of the st		Arrived						
NA	L'a single singl	GISTE	3 <b>3.</b> When.	1869	. /		<u> </u>		~~~
	of the state of th		meric	3		*			
***	8 5 9 9 9 9 9 B		rrived in A Where From.	Sodra Wi, Fla					
Communicants. Males. Pemales.	× × × ×			Soll		*	`	,	*
			No. of Certificate						
RESIDENCE.			Received, certificate.						
RESII			Married.	57	ä				
No.		•	11						

FORMER WYANET LUTHERN CHURCH'S CHURCH REGISTER, WYANET, ILLINOIS



771 · 96 · 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
This Indenture, Made this Swenth day of August in the
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy fine BETWEEN Quilly a chear and Mana do do one his on je of the Country of Carrier and Party of the first part, and
year of our long one operages agent agent and a de de Commission Carrenamana Catalog
One of the first part, and
Jewous
Frederick (Rinhall & Said County and State
Canty of the second part,
WITNESSETH, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of
Dire thousand and one Counded (\$ 5500, 20) Dollars
in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, haw GRANTED, BAR-
in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereby is not by Second and the said party of the second.
GAINED AND SOLD, and by these presents do GRANT, BARGAIN AND SELL unto the said party of the second
part heirs and assigns, all the following described lot , piece or parcel of land, situated in
Concord in the County of Queen and State of Illinois, to wit:
Dunaduu on one our our of
Being to north East quarter of Section number four (4) in South number Sixteln (6) Range Seven (7) hort & Bost of the fourth Crincipal Mendian. Daily of the Lecond part is to have succession of the obone described premises on helpin
Geing no rouns los guillos y
inviduo (member Distelio (6) Clange deven (7) norto a con grue
Louth Crincipal Mundian. Daity of the Second path is to
Place Carrier to
have sussession of the obove assession premises on respect
day & march 1876
mog party party and all and a land the honeditaments and approximance thereights belonging or in approximations. And the reversion
TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand what-
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest, claim and demand under
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, regul, title, therest, cutin and when and we make a more sever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and severages. TOOH 4VE 4ND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, theress, dutin the demand interests of the said party of the first part either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the said party of the said premises above the said premises above the said premises above the said party of
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, thereos, cutch and demand underscover, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns FOREVER. And the said and advantage of the first part, hereby expressly vaive, release, and retinquish unto the suid party of the second part, hereby expressly vaive, release, and retinquish unto the suid party of the second part, hereby expressly vaive, release, and retinquish unto the suid party of the second part, hereby expressly vaive, release, and each and
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, title, thereos, claim and administration soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TO/HAVE AND TO HOLD the said promises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns FOREVER. And the said heredit with the said party of the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by or results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, title, thereos, cluth that demand under soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns FOREVER. And the said and the said that the said party of the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, he heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by a regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, thereofs, all the determination soever, of the said party of the first part either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, here, executors, administrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by or results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Darre Above Billary M. Marre party of the first part, for fliest and theirs, executors and administrators, do forevenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of thesecond part, heirs, executors and administrators, do forevenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of thesecond part,
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, titles, thereos, claim and members in a soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns FOREYER. And the said ADVILLE HOLDS TO THE SECONDARY OF the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, heirs, executors, taministrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by or regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Dance of the first part, for first part, heirs, executors and administrators, do foverant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of thesecond part, heirs and assigns, that at the time of the enscaling and delivery of these presents.
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, little, hierest, claim and member interest soever, of the said party of the first part either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns for EVER. And the said Law
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, titles, thereos, cluth the demand under soever, of the said party of the said party of the said party of the said premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here are expressly valve, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, here, executors, administrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by or results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Darie of Manne shift and the said party of the first part, for the second part, heirs, executors and administrators, do overnant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of thesecond part, well estimate and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and elever from all former and other grants, bargains, sells, its sessessments and encumbrances of what kind or nature
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, little, hierress, duth the demand under soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, heirs, executors and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by or regults from all laws of this State penting to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Analy Analy Marrie by Marrie
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, little, thereofs, claim and are mainder and remainders reverse, of the said party of the said party of the said party of the said premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here are said assigns FOREVER. And the said Alaund Market Ma
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, tites, thereos, duth that demand under soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said LOLLLY HILLARD HOLD LAND While the party of the first part, here's expensestly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, here's expensestly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, he heirs, expected the party of the first part, for the said assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and the said down which is given by or regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Dall House Holder Ho
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, little, thereofs, dutin that aemand interessesser of the said party of the said party of the said party of the said premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns for REVER. And the said Land Land Market M
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, tites, thereos, duth that demand under soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said LOLLLY HILLARD HOLD LAND While the party of the first part, here's expensestly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, here's expensestly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, he heirs, expected the party of the first part, for the said assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and the said down which is given by or regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Dall House Holder Ho
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, little, thereofs, dutin that aemand interessesser of the said party of the said party of the said party of the said premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns for REVER. And the said Land Land Market M
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, little, thereof, thereford, and the second party of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said ACMALL HOLDS
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, tites, thereofs, duting the hist part of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said Lawre Holand Manne Holand William Holand W
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, titles, thereofs, disting the hist part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said Lawre Holman Ho
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, tites, thereofs, duting the hist part of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said Lawre Holand Manne Holand William Holand W
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, titles, thereofs, disting the hist part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said Lawre Holman Ho
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, tites, thereofs, ditth and new or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said a Council Miller of Mount Williams have here there is an assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by up regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Angue by Manne by M
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, titles, thereofs, disting the hist part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditiments and appurtenances: TOHAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, here's and assigns FOREVER. And the said Lawre Holman Ho
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and alt the estate, right, litel, thiesress, cluth and ventually of the said party of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOPHAYE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained, and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part.  heirs and assigns FOREYER. And the said  AULLY Illiance
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the estate, right, title, thies-test part is either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOPHAYE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said apprity of the second part, here and assigns FOREYER. And the said ADMILLY HOLD the second part, here and assigns for title, claim, interest and benefit whether, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by a results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Dalle Admin to the said party of the first part, for for and and the said ADMILLY Administrators and assigns, that at the time of the enscaling and delivery of these presents.  And the said Administrations and administrators, do overnant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said porty of these cond part, heirs, executors and administrators, do overnant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said porty of these cond part, heirs, executors and administrators, do overnant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said porty of these cond part, heirs, executors and administrators, do overnant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said porty of these same and formeries above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefensible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, liens axes, assessments and encumbrances of what kind or nature source; and the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, he heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming for to claim the whole or any part thereof, the said party of the
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, thereix, claim has the tenther in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditements and appurtenances: TOMAYE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, heirs and assigns FOREVER. And the said ADALL HUMBER HOLD TO HOLD the said party of the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said tharty of the second part, heirs, executors, daministrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by a regulate from gill law of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said ADALL HADLE HOLD HE WALL HADLE party of the first part, for Hall and the heirs, executors and administrators, do of overant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, well seized of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indepensible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and has good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, dargains, sales, lions, the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, dargains, sales, lions, the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, angains, sales, lions, the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the sale will be applied to the presence of the first part has hereuld a sale from the research of the first part have been allowed the first part have been applied to the fi
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and projits thereof; and all the state, right, itels, thereoses, which he have considered for the said party of the first part, of the rin law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the have contents and appurtenances: TOMATE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, who the said party of the second part, he here and assigns for REVER. And the said A described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the first part, hereby supressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid barty of the second part. hereby supressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid barty of the second part, heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by ar regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Adams States of the said party of the first part, for facus and here is a second or said administrators, do ovenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of thesecond part, here are and assigns, that at the time of the enseating and delivery of these presents.  And the said of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible extent of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the said of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the said of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the said of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesid.  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  SIGNATION WHEREOF, The said party of the fi
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and projets thereof; and all the estate, regin, either thereof estates over the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditements and appurtenances: TOMENE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, which is estable the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the second part, he hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the second part, he hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the second part, he heirs, and a said all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by a regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Object of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, abouted and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and leaving a sof a good, sure, perfect, abouted and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and leaving a sof a good, sure, perfect, abouted and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of what kind or nature sower; and the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, here and will WARRANT AND FOREFER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  And the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Advance of the proper of the first part harveof, the said party of the first part above written.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of personally known to me as the same
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the saids at, theres, theres, dut had been soever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of; in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; unto the said party of the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the said party of the second part, here, and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each according to the second part, here, executors and administrators and laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteeds.  And the said and the said administrators, and relinquish unto the said party of the first part, for fittened and first, executors and administrators, and fittened and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, heirs, executors and administrators, and fittened and elivery of these presents, the said of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, ster, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and haw good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and class from all former and other grants, bargains, sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and class from all former and other grants, bargains, sells and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and class from the well-dependent of the party of the first part shall and will WARKANT AND FOREYER DEFEND.  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  In IESTIMONY WHEREOF, The said party of the first part hawhereunto set for hemselved, and the said country in
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and projets thereof; and all the estate, regin, either thereof estates over the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditements and appurtenances: TOMENE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances, which is estable the second part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the first part, hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the second part, he hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the second part, he hereby expressly waive, release, and relinquish unto the suid party of the second part, he heirs, and a said all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each and every part thereof, which is given by a regults from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteads.  And the said Object of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, abouted and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and leaving a sof a good, sure, perfect, abouted and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and have good right, full power and leaving a sof a good, sure, perfect, abouted and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and that the same are free and clear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of what kind or nature sower; and the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, here and will WARRANT AND FOREFER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  And the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Advance of the proper of the first part harveof, the said party of the first part above written.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of personally known to me as the same
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the state, right, the hereet, during the five fives part, either in law or equity, of; in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances; and said and assigns, and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each accept part thereof, which is given by a results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteeds.  And the said Described and States and Advances of the said party of the first part, for fitteness above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and affects of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and haw good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form a foresaid, and that the same are free and dear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of uplat kind or nature health and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS, in and for the said party of the first part has been and in a party of the second part, here and sasigns, against all and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  Personally known to me as the same person, whose name. I all subspribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and seknowledged that the release and will of homesteed.  The personally known to me as the said in
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the state, right, the hereet, during the five fives part, either in law or equity, of; in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances; and said and assigns, and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each accept part thereof, which is given by a results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteeds.  And the said Described and States and Advances of the said party of the first part, for fitteness above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and affects of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and haw good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form a foresaid, and that the same are free and dear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of uplat kind or nature health and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS, in and for the said party of the first part has been and in a party of the second part, here and sasigns, against all and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  Personally known to me as the same person, whose name. I all subspribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and seknowledged that the release and will of homesteed.  The personally known to me as the said in
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the state, right, the hereet, during the five fives part, either in law or equity, of; in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances; and said and assigns, and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each accept part thereof, which is given by a results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteeds.  And the said Described and States and Advances of the said party of the first part, for fitteness above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and affects of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and haw good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form a foresaid, and that the same are free and dear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of uplat kind or nature health and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS, in and for the said party of the first part has been and in a party of the second part, here and sasigns, against all and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  Personally known to me as the same person, whose name. I all subspribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and seknowledged that the release and will of homesteed.  The personally known to me as the said in
and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and at the state, right, the hereet, during the five fives part, either in law or equity, of; in and to the above bargained premises, with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances: TOMAVE AND TO HOLD the said premises above bargained and described, with the appurtenances; with the hereditaments and appurtenances; and said and assigns, and assigns, all right, title, claim, interest and benefit whatever, in and to the above described premises, and each accept part thereof, which is given by a results from all laws of this State pertaining to the exemption of homesteeds.  And the said Described and States and Advances of the said party of the first part, for fitteness above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and affects of the premises above conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in law, and in fee simple, and haw good right, full power and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell and convey the same in manner and form a foresaid, and that the same are free and dear from all former and other grants, bargains, sales, lions, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of uplat kind or nature health and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  STATE OF ILLINOIS, in and for the said party of the first part has been and in a party of the second part, here and sasigns, against all and will WARRANT AND FOREVER DEFEND.  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in Presence of  Personally known to me as the same person, whose name. I all subspribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and seknowledged that the release and will of homesteed.  The personally known to me as the said in

Christina J. Reinhold, his w		Frederick (Peinh	old and
of the City of Clock Seland in the Counter and in consideration of the sum of went in hand paid, CONVEY AND WARRANT to	nty of Rock So ty- two thousand	land and State of I	Llinia 2,400.00)DOLLAI
	Albert anel	L. C.	
County of Surcau and State of	Uinois of	the City of Sheffiel the following described	Real Fotate
north East Quarter (n. E. 14) of Se			
Pange Leven (1) East of the Fourth	Crincipal Me	ridian and eiter	ted in the
County of Gureau and State of Il	16 - 16 - t	initially areas	l )
Country of Gureau and State of Il	anow, Osma	ining 100 acres mo	un ress)
•			
nd by virtue of the homestead Exemption Laws of this	State	r, hereby releasing and waivi	ng all rights und
and by virtue of the homestead Exemption Laws of this	March	4 D 10/0	ng all rights und
and by virtue of the homestead Exemption Laws of this  Dated this	March Tree	S. D. 1910. drick Reinhold	
Dated this day of  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of	March Tree	4 D 10/0	
Dated this	March Tree	drick Reinhold tina J. Reinhold mark	
Dated this	March Tree	drick Reinhold tina J. Reinhold mark	
Dated this — List day of  Signed, Scaled and Delivered in the Presence of  Mitales to mark I. A. Shallberg  J. J. Aleinhold.  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Cock I Land County. St. I. Guston and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do here	March Tale	A. D. 1910.  drick Ceinhold  tina J. Reinhold  mark  berg, a Notary Ou	Signal Si
Dated this List day of  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Nitness to mark G. A. Shallberg  J. J. Alinhold.  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Sock Sland County, in the State aforesaid, do here  Inderica (Teinhold and Christina J. Aleis cosonally known to me to be the same persons whose nan	March Tale	drick Reinhold tina J. Reinhold mark.  berg, a Notary Guruho are to the foresoins instrument	Sa S
Dated this — List day of Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Mitales to mark I. A. Shallberg J. J. Aleinhold.  STATE OF ILLINOIS, SS. I. Guston and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do here including the said County, in the State aforesaid, do here included the said county of the same personally known to me to be the same personal whose name this day in person, and acknowledged that the gas and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set find understand the for the uses and purposes therein set for the uses and purposes the use and the use of the uses and the use of the uses and the use of the uses and the use of the use	March Tale Shriss who cortify that whold, his subscribe, signed, sealed and deli orth including the rale	drick Ceinhold  fur  fur  fur  fur  fur  fur  fur  fu	Seguents appeared befores their fre
Dated this List day of  Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of  Mitness to mark G. A. Shallberg  J. Leinhold.  STATE OF ILLINOIS,  Lock Sland County.  State aforesaid, do here  Lederick (Linhold and Christina J. Cleir  crosonally known to me to be the same persons whose nan  we this day in person, and acknowledged that the g.s.  nd voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set f  Given under my hand and notarial seal, th	March Tales Shries Ohries A. Shall ship certify that whold, his subscribe signed, sealed and deliforth, including the relation of the contraction	drick Reinhold  her  tina J. Reinhold  mark  berg, a Notary Cur  who are who are who are wored the foregoing instrument of case and waiver of the right day of March	Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft
Dated this — List day of Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of Mitales to mark I. A. Shallberg J. J. Aleinhold.  STATE OF ILLINOIS, SS. I. Guston and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do here including the said County, in the State aforesaid, do here included the said county of the same personally known to me to be the same personal whose name this day in person, and acknowledged that the gas and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set find understand the for the uses and purposes therein set for the uses and purposes the use and the use of the uses and the use of the uses and the use of the uses and the use of the use	March Tales Shries Ohries A. Shall ship certify that whold, his subscribe signed, sealed and deliforth, including the relation of the contraction	drick Ceinhold  fur  fur  fur  fur  fur  fur  fur  fu	Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft Soft



CONCORD TOWNSHIP, BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS.

Joseph Simpson gives a good description of the type of land Frederick Reinhold was farming while he lived in Bureau County. Mr. Simpson wrote:<sup>98</sup>

**Concord Township** is known as Township 16 north, range 7, east of the 4th Principal Meridian. It is a high, well drained township. The town of Sheffield is 671 feet above sea level and is the highest point of land on the C.R.I. & P. Railroad in Bureau County. The town of Buda is still higher, being 767 feet high. Coal Creek runs through part of the Township, while Hickory Creek with a short branch runs through the northwest corner of the Township. The Township is mostly prairie with 9 groves scattered through it, the largest being French Grove between Buda and Sheffield. The names of some of the other groves are Menominee, Bulbona, Coal and Devil's Grove. There are three ponds in the Township, the largest being more than three-eighths of a mile long. The Carboniferous formation covered the whole Township. Coal was mined at Bourbonais for a number of years. Also, in 1874, Fryar Jobling sunk a shaft 41/2 by 9 feet, and 32 feet deep along Coal Creek between Sheffield and Buda. He struck a good seam of coal, but the shaft could not be worked because of water.

The Township was well supplied with railroads. 99 The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad ran through the southeast corner with a few rods of the north end of the Buda & Rushville Railroad. 100 The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad ran through the Township from east to west. 101 The Chicago & North-Western Railroad ran through it from north to south making a little more than 15 miles, a greater number of miles of railroad than in any other Township in the County. 102 The Illinois and Mississippi Canal ran a little more than 6 miles through the Township. 103

Bureau County had various villages located on the main railroad lines. The village of Buda was in the extreme southern part of the Township on the main line of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. 104 Sheffield was larger, located on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad and on the extreme westside of the Township. 105 The town of Bourbonais was on the mainline of the C.B. & Q. Railroad in the southeast part of the Township. 106 The village of Langley was located on the Chicago & North Western Railroad. 107

Wyanet started out with the Galena Trail. 108 Another famous trail was the Trail of the Sac and Fox Indians, which became Route 34.<sup>109</sup> The Sac and Fox Indian Trail took the Indians and Whites from Rock Island to Lake Michigan.<sup>110</sup> The old Indian trails were narrow, well trodden, winding paths walked by Indians and their ponies until in some places they were wore down to a depth of two feet. 111 These paths were used during the period from 1820-1840 by all travelers. 112 Blackhawk's tribe made annual trips over the route to Canada where they drew pay from the British government and bought supplies. 113

Joseph Herman Simpson, "Complete History Of Bureau County, Ills.," MS, Vol. 2, Part Three (Sept. 12, 1914), p. 45. (Available at the 98 Matson Public Library, Princeton, Illinois.

<sup>99</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

<sup>100</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

<sup>101</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

<sup>102</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

<sup>103</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

<sup>104</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

Simpon, p. 45. 105 106 Simpon, p. 45.

<sup>107</sup> Simpon, p. 45.

Maxin Trotter, "Our Town" A History Of Wyanet 1828-1973 (n.p.: n.p., n.d.), p. 44. 108

<sup>109</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.

Maxin Trotter, pp. 44-45. 110

Maxin Trotter, p. 45. 111

<sup>112</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.

<sup>113</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.



WYANET, ILLINOIS

Wyanet was one hundred and thirteen miles from Chicago. 114 Supplies were hauled to Wyanet from Chicago by teams and wagons. 115 Usually it took eight days to make the trip up by team and eight back. It was the usual practice for four or five teams to go together. 116 They doubled up teams to drag each load through a bad slough or creek crossing. 117 If this method failed, they carried the load out on their backs and stack it on the far bank. If a wagon was too badly mired down, the box was dragged out separately.<sup>118</sup> The wheels were taken off in some very bad cases and all dragged out and reassembled. 119 Sometimes the performance was done several times a day. 120

Wyanet was laid out in April 1856 by Henry King, owner of the land. 121 It was incorporate in 1857 and was one-half mile square in size. 122 In 1855, prior to Wyanet being laid out, a warehouse was erected and two years later a depot building was built. 123 The first house was erected shortly after Wyanet was laid out, and not long after, a combined store and dwelling, and a blacksmith shop were erected. 124 About 1858, the Wyanet House was built. 125 The Town contained nearly one thousand inhabitants. 126 There were ten stores, two elevators, one lumber yard, one coal yard, two saloons, eight shops, two physicians, one school and three churches. 127 The trade was principally grain, although large numbers of cattle and hogs were shipped annually from this station. A good quality of coal was obtained about three miles west of the Town. 128 The first railroad station was an old boxcar until 1867. 129

Maxin Trotter, p. 45. 114

<sup>115</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.

Maxin Trotter, p. 45. 116

<sup>117</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.

Maxin Trotter, p. 45. 118

<sup>119</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.

<sup>120</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 45.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois (Chicago, Illinois: H.F. Kett & Co., 1877), p. 153. 121

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153. 122

<sup>123</sup> 

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153. The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153. 124

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153.

<sup>125</sup> The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153. 126

<sup>127</sup> The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153.

<sup>128</sup> The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153. 129

As early as 1854, school was taught in a small house in the western part of the village. <sup>130</sup> The small house was used until 1867 when a two story building with four rooms was built to accommodate three hundred students. <sup>131</sup>

In 1868, Wyanet was a thriving city described as an enterprising village settled in 1854 on the Chicago Burlington & Quincy R.R.<sup>132</sup> It had a population of about 1,000, two churches and the following businesses.<sup>133</sup>

Agricultural Implements **HUNTER & WAY** Insurance Agent CRAIG, J.O. Blacksmiths POWERS, C.B. Justice of the Peace WHITE, Geo. CASS, I.H. Boots and Shoes Meat Market ALLEN, Charles CRAIG & DICKERSON Merchant Tailor NELSON, N.J. China, Glass and Queensware BAXMAN, Christian YEARNSHAW & MITCHNER Milliner and Dress Maker Clothing GASKILL, Mrs. A. J. VOUGHN, Thos. Physicians Dress-Maker MULVANE, P. I. & Janes PARISH, Mrs. M. ROBINSON, F.C. Drugs and Medicines Police Magistrate BROWN, J.R. MANROSE, N.C. MULVANE & COUSIN Post Office GILES, O.W., PM Dry Goods COY, KENDALL & SAPP Produce Dealers Express Companies CRAIG & DICKERSON American, D.T. NICHOLS, agt DAY & SISSON Merchants Union, Wm. YOUNGSON, agt Flour and Feed Store Railroad Agent DAY & SISSON NICHOLS, D.T. Saloons Foundry CASS, I.H. CRITES, John General Stores FRIEBER, John MARTIN, Charles SNIDER, SPANGLER, D. Secret Societies YOUNGSON, John Wyanet Lodge No 231, A F & A M Gents Furnishing Goods Stoves and Tinware **HUNTER & WAY** VAUGHN, Thos FISHER, E. Telegraph Operator Groceries MILLS, S.E. BROWN, J.R. Variety Store COYKENDALL & SAPP SHARKS, Mrs. S.J. YEARNSHAW & MITCHNER Wagon Maker GRAMEAR, Matthias YEARNSHAW, Wm. Hardware Watches and Jewelry **HUNTER & WAY** TUCKER, T.M. Harness and Saddles Woolen Factory DAVENPORT, C.N. Wyanet Woolen Factory, HAIL & MOORE, proprs WEAVER, 0. Hides and Pelts NICHOLS, D.T. **CRAIG & DICKERSON** Hotels Ellsworth House, E. BREWER, propr

Wyanet House, MUNGER Brothers

<sup>130</sup> The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p. 153.

H.C. Chandler's Railroad Business Directory and Shippers Guide, (Bureau County Genealogical Society, 1868), III:4, p. 35.

<sup>133</sup> H.C. Chandler, p. 35.

The first dentist came to Wyanet in 1880.<sup>134</sup> By 1881 there were three doctors.<sup>135</sup> The doctors did the dental work prior to the first dentist arriving.<sup>136</sup> There was a sanitarium built north of the Town on what was known as the Poscharcky farm during the period from 1868 to 1870.<sup>137</sup> Dr. Hugo built it with many windows to prove sunlight was what people needed to heal them.<sup>138</sup> The first undertaker arrived in 1857.<sup>139</sup>

In 1881, Wyanet had fifty-three places of business, including nine grocery stores, five boot and shoe stores, four dry goods, one hardware, two restaurants, etc.  $^{140}$ 

Wyanet had its own light plant in 1900. The company was incorporated February 1, 1902 with capital of \$15,000. All street lights had 32 candle power and there were eight crossings with 50 candle power lights. The company was sold to Illinois Power in 1952. 141

By 1900, Frederick and his family had left Wyanet and were living in Rock Island, Illinois.

Frederick Reinhold filed his Declaration of Intent to become a United States citizen on October 14, 1878 at the Bureau County Courthouse in Princeton, Illinois. <sup>142</sup> The name on his Declaration is Frederick Reinhold. <sup>143</sup> Frederick became a naturalized United States citizen at the Bureau County Courthouse in Princeton, Illinois, on October 18, 1880. <sup>144</sup> Johanna and their children under the age of 21 became naturalized citizens when Frederick was naturalized.

Like many other immigrants, Fredrik Reinhold Enqvist changed his Swedish name by dropping Enqvist. He used the English spelling of his first and middle names. His name was legally changed through the naturalization process. Normally an immigrant uses his foreign name on documents and immigration documents up through the naturalization petition. Then, the person indicates the new name in their naturalization paperwork. When a person receives their naturalization certificate, the certificate is issued with the person's new legal name on it.

In Frederick's case, his Declaration of Intent to become a naturalized United States citizen and Final Certificate of Naturalization show the name Frederick Reinhold. The immigration petitions for Frederick's sons, Charles and John, show the name Reinhold. All records found in the United States related to Frederick and his family show the name Reinhold. The only exceptions are an occasional reference to the name Reynolds and the Wyanet Lutheran Church and First Lutheran Church Registries, which indicate Frederick's name was Frederick Reinhold Enqvist. Except for church records and the S.S. Dorian's passenger manifest, which show the name Enguist, it appears Frederick used the name Frederick Reinhold from the day he left Sweden with his family until the day he died.

Based on the Reinhold family collective memory, Frederick was said to have dropped the Enquist name because it was not "good" to come to America with a Swedish name. Mr. Larsson said, "I'm sure the reason Fredrik changed his name from Enquist to Reinhold is the common [sic]: The Swedish surnames were hard to pronounce in the U.S.A., and his second name Reinhold was easier to say." 145

<sup>134</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 30.

<sup>135</sup> Maxin Trotter, p. 30.

Maxin Trotter, p. 30. Maxin Trotter, p. 44.

Frederick Reinhold's Declaration of Intent, Naturalization Records, "First Papers," Book A, p. 25, County Court, Bureau County, Illinois.

Frederick Reinhold's Declaration of Intent, "First Papers," Book A, p. 25.

<sup>144</sup> Frederick Reinhold's Naturalization Certificate, Naturalization Records, Book A, p. 249, County Court, Bureau County, Illinois.

<sup>145</sup> Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. STATE OF ILLINOIS, Ame an County, do solemnly declare on oath to I. G. Badwal Clerk of the Canty Court of the County of Macan State of Illinois, the same being a Court of Record, having common law jurisdiction, a Seal and a Clerk, that it is bona fide my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Namey to Medical whereof I was heretofore a citizen or subject. Subscribed and sworn to before me, this Y day of Clet. J. G. Badwald Clerk.

249

FINAL OMRTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION-R.,-Outer, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, 118 and 120 Monree Street, Obloage.

United	States

# OF AMERICA,

# State of Illinois,

COUNTY OF

<b>∜</b> X⊠	<del>≅</del> ₹XX%
· G·X	X**

At the Regular Term of the.  Court of said County of.  in said County of.  on  the.  day of.  in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and.  being the.  Judge.  Sheriff.  ATEST:  In the Matter of the Naturalization of Traducial Remarkable.  an Alien.	
in said County ofonthe	
day ofin the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred andbeing the  of the Month of A. D. 18  Present—Honorable	.day
of the Month of A. D. 18  Present—Honorable	
Present—Honorable Judge.  Sheriff.  State's Attors  Clerk.	
State's Attorn  Clerk,  Clerk	
ATTENT: Clerk.	
ATTEST:	ey.
ATTEST:	
In the Matter of the Naturalization of	
at the state of th	
Be it Remembered, That on the 18 day of Oct in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and lightly	94-4-
personally appeared before	State.
aforesaid, (the same being a Court of Record, having and exercising common law jurisdiction, a Seal and a Clerk), sitting judicially for the dispatch of business, at the Court Hou in the County aforesaid, The dispatch of Lindau an alien, above the age of twenty-one years, and applied to the	said
Court to be admitted to become a Naturalized Citizen of the United States of America, pursuant to the several Acts of Congress heretofore passed on that subject; and the	said filed
his Declaration of his Intention to become a Citizen of the United States, according to the provisions of the said several Acts of Congress, and the Court being satisfied, as well from the cath of the	said
who are known to be citizens of the United States, that the said Rembyld has resided within the limits and under	
who are known to be citizens of the United States, that the sales, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a representation of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a representation of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a representation of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a representation of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a representation of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a representation of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and the United States for at least five years last past, and the state of Illinois is a second of the United States for at least five years last past, and the state of Illinois is a second of the United States for at least five years last past, and the state of Illinois is a second of the United States for at least five years last past within the State of Illinois is a second of the United States for at least five years last past within the State of Illinois is a second of the United States for at least five years last past within the State of Illinois is a second of the United States for a second of the United States for at least five years last past within the State of the United States for a second of the	
good moral character, attached to the principles contained in the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and two years and upward l	aving
good moral character, attached to the principles contained in the Constitution of the United States, and went disposed of the principles good state application of his intention as after	esaid.
elapsed since the said reported himself and filed his declaration of his intention as afor	l oath
IT WAS ORDERED that the said	. Oretal
whereby he renounced all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and more particularly to	e said
Reminds by the Clerk of said Court, it was ordered by the Court that the said	
be admitted to all and singular the rights, privileges and immunities of a Naturalized Citizen of the United States, and that the same be certified by the Clerk of this Court, under the Seal	f said
Court, accordingly.  ATTEST: SHO author Ct.	RK.

Mr. Larsson's assessment is probably correct. In the 20 years that I have practiced immigration law, I have seen hundreds of clients do exactly the same thing. Though my clients are of Chinese decent, they use English first names to make it easier for people in the United States to refer to them. Chinese first names are difficult to pronounce, for example Tze-Hsi, Xueliang and Mengjiao. 146 Tze-Hsi, Xueliang and Mengjiao are translations of actual Chinese first names. 147 Chinese last names are easy to pronounce, for example Tan, Wu or Sun. Frequently, Chinese immigrants changed their first names, but retained their last names, for example, Bob Wu.

The Frederick Reinhold family was also known as the Reynolds family. Sometimes the entire family was referred to as the Reynolds family by third parties. <sup>148</sup> At one point, a record in the William Theodore Reinhold family Bible spells Charles Reinhold's last name as Reynolds with the address as Vista, Iowa. 149 According to the collective Reinhold family memory, the Frederick Reinhold family used the name Reynolds because the Reinhold girls did not think the name Reinhold was stylish enough.<sup>150</sup> Indeed, Charlotte Reinhold's marriage license shows her maiden name as Lottie J. Reynolds, 151 while Christine Reinhold's marriage license shows her maiden name as Christine L. Reinhold. 152 Charlotte's marriage license identified her father as Frederick Reynolds, and her sister, Anna Marie, as Anna Reynolds. 153 When Frederick Reinhold purchase his land in Concord Township in 1875, the land was recorded under the name Frederick Reynolds, <sup>154</sup> but subsequently sold using the name Frederick Reinhold. <sup>155</sup> Frederick and Johanna appear on the 1900 Census for Rock Island, Illinois as Frederick and Johanna C. Reynolds. 156 The Greeley Daily published Anna Marie Reinhold's obituary entitled "Death Visits in the Reynolds Family Twice in a Week." 157 The obituary goes on to identify Anna Marie as Anna Reynolds and Frederick Reinhold as Frederick Reynolds.<sup>158</sup>

<sup>146</sup> 

Translated by Tanya Siewlan Tan.

<sup>147</sup> Translated by Tanya Siewlan Tan.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912. 148

<sup>149</sup> Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas.

<sup>150</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson and Carrie Lucille (Reinhold) Kerns.

<sup>151</sup> Charlotte Reinhold and Oscar F. Broman's Marriage License, No. 19473, dated August 30, 1990, registered April 10, 1901, Marriage Register 3, p. 80.

<sup>152</sup> John A. Freeman's and Christine Reinhold's Marriage Licensed dated June 16, 1884, Book G, p. 484, Bureau County, Illinois.

<sup>153</sup> Charlotte Reinhold and Oscar F. Broman's Marriage License.

<sup>154</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473.

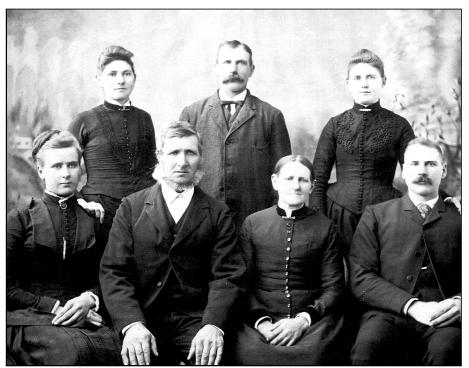
Warranty Deed, Deed Book 155, p. 476, Bureau County, Illinois. 155

June 8, 1900 United States Census for Rock Island Township, Rock Island City, Rock Island County, Illinois, 7th Ward, 2nd Precinct, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>157</sup> "Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912.

<sup>158</sup> "Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912.

Frederick Reinhold's family had a family picture taken in Davenport, Iowa or at least the photographer was from Davenport. The entire Reinhold family is present in the picture. Based on Charles Enquist's Proof of Heirship, it can be determine that Christine Reinhold probably died in 1897. The Frederick Reinhold family picture had to have been taken prior to 1897 or at least prior to Christine's death. The 1900 and 1910 Censuses indicate Johanna had seven children and only four were living when the Census was taken. The 1900 and 1910 Censuses indicate Johanna had seven children and only four were living when the Census was taken.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD FAMILY PICTURE
THIS FAMILY CHANGED THEIR NAMES AFTER THE IMMIGRATED FROM SWEDEN.
THEIR SWEDISH LAST NAME WAS ENQUIST. THEIR SWEDISH FIRST NAMES ARE AS FOLLOWS:
BROW L TO R: JOHANNA CHARLOTTA, CARL OSCAR AND ANNA MARIE.
FROW L TO R: CHRISTINA SOFIA, FREDRIK REINHOLD,
JOHANNA CHRISTINA AND JOHAN FREDRIK.
ANNA MARIE WAS BORN IN THE UNITED STATES WITH REINHOLD AS HER LAST NAME.



CHARLES AND CARRIE REINHOLD
WEDDING PICTURE.
MARRIED SEPTEMBER 10, 1879.

Davenport, Iowa is across the Mississippi River from Rock Island, Illinois.

Proof of Heirship, In Re Estate Of Charles E. Enquist.

<sup>161 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10; April 19, 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Rock Island City, Rock Island County, Illinois, 7th Ward, 2nd Precinct, Sheet No. 7A.

In 1877, Frederick Reinhold is listed in <u>The Voters & Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois</u> as "Fred Rhinehold, Sect. 4, P.O. Sheffield; farmer; born in Sweden." He does not appear in any other publication for Bureau County. Frederick Reinhold only appears on one Census for Bureau County. He does not appear on the 1870 Census for Bureau County. He appears on the 1880 Census, which notes that Frederick Reinhold, Johanna C., John, Charlotte J., and Annie lived in Concord Township. He 1880 Census identified Frederick and Johanna's occupations as farmer and housekeeper. He Frederick was 51, Johanna 45, John 19, Charlotte 12, and Annie 6. He No 1880 Agricultural Census was found for Frederick Reinhold in Concord Township. Sometimes farmers did not want to disclose this information to the census taker and it probably was easy to get away with that. He farmer was gone that day or traveling for an extended time he was also missed. The 1890 Census for all of the United States was destroyed, so no one will ever know if Frederick and his family were identified on that Census. The Frederick does not appear on the 1900 Census for Bureau County, Illinois or for Weld County, Colorado. The 1900 and 1910 Census for Rock Island County, Illinois. He and his family appear on the 1900 and 1910 Census for Rock Island County, Illinois.

The years 1887-1888 must have been a significant turning point in Frederick and Johanna Reinhold's life. During those years, Frederick and Johanna must have decided to retire from farming, though they did not sell their farm until 1910.<sup>175</sup> Frederick was 59-60 years old and Johanna was 53-54. They operated their farm in Bureau County for 12-13 years.

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, p.

<sup>163</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>164</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>165 1880</sup> United States Census, Concord Township, p. 22-63A.

<sup>1880</sup> United States Census, Concord Township, p. 22-63A.

<sup>167 1880</sup> United States Census, Concord Township, p. 22-63A.

<sup>168</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>169</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>170</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>171</sup> Carol Shipp.

<sup>172</sup> Carol Shipp; Colorado State Archives.

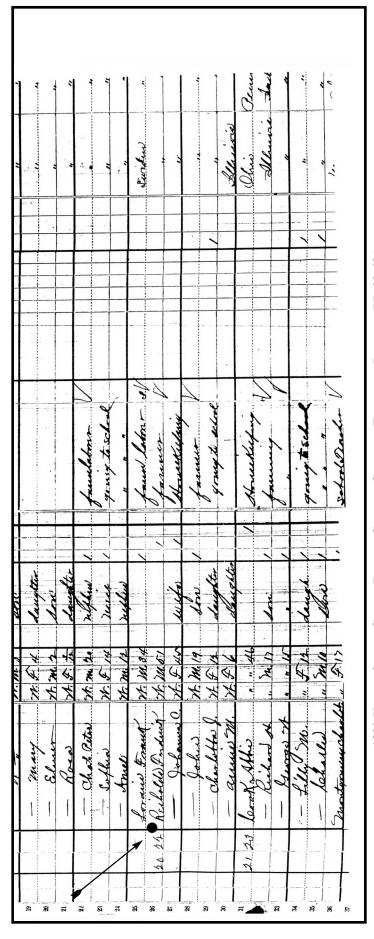
<sup>173</sup> Colorado State Archives.

<sup>174 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10; 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

Warranty Deed, Deed Book 155, p. 476.

	Patel goissemun.	SWEDEN	SWELLEN	١	1	SWEDEN	٠	·	.	<b>«</b>		1	WE DEN		4			1		
		N Š	₹ ¥											`			-	ऻ—	-	-
	Place of birth of mother	DUALLET	Sueded			SWEDEN	3	1	ì	· ·			SWEDEN	ì	`					
	Place of birth of father	Sweren	Sweren			Swe DEN	`	`	,,	IL			S <sup>UGDEN</sup>	;	な					
	Place of birth																			
	Cannot read or write																			
	Miscellancous Information																			
	Occupation	FARMER	LABORGE			FARMER	WZFE	SOL	DAV. SCHOOL	ひみひ,			FARMCR	wzfe	DAV.					
- dinging	Married in sear sear	bt.	7		-															
	Divorced		,																	L
	Widowed																-	╁	-	$\vdash$
	bəimaM					×	×		<del> </del>				×	<u> </u>	<del>  _</del>	-	-	┼	├	╀
	Single	×	×					<u> </u>	×	<u> </u>		-			×	-	$\vdash$	$\vdash$	$\vdash$	$\vdash$
	Relationship to head of house						•													
	Month of birth if born in census yr.	20					10		<i>d</i>				0	_	_					F
	Age prior to	153	7 A 0			,51	3	1 19	4	9		-	m 50	3	6	-	+	+	+-	t
	Color	3	3			3	3	WM	3	3		-	3	3	3	I	T		T	T
	20(0)	3	3					د		-3		F	<u> </u>	-	Ī	T				T
	Names	CHAS. E.	G€0, S.		RD TWP.	REIHOLDS (SIC), FREDERIK	JOHANNA C.	プロHん	CHARLOTTB J.	ANNZE M.		ILK TWP.	10.1	ANNA	IDA					
	Nem R∪R∈R∪	ENQUIST	JOHNSON		Coucerb	REIHOLDS (.	5 "	D ;	YHO ',	" AN		MANIZUS	JOHN	:	``					
	Family No.	76/				46						0	108						_	1
	Dwelling No.	/88/				90							801							
	Page	398	<u> </u>	-					-			1	7,8/	$I^{-}$			T			T
	• .	14/39	•		. '	23/634	•		•	•	-	•	/e/							

TRANSCRIBED 1880 UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU COUNTY, CONCORD TOWNSHIP, ILLINOIS, PP. 22-63A



1880 UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU COUNTY, CONCORD TOWNSHIP, ILLINOIS, PP. 22-63A

According to the Wyanet Lutheran Church Registry, Frederick, Johanna, John, Charlotte and Anna Marie Reinhold left the Church and moved to Moline, Illinois on March 6, 1890. 176 By that time, Frederick and Johanna's children were all adults, except for Anna Marie who was about 17 and about to finish high school. Anna Marie graduated from Moline High School in 1890 and started attending the Illinois State Normal School in 1891. 177 Charlotte was 20-21 years old. 178 Christine married in 1884 179 and moved to Moline on January 12, 1885. 180 John appears in the Rock Island City Directory from 1885 through 1888. 181 He married in 1898. 182 In about, 1890 John Reinhold moved to Greeley, Weld County, Colorado 183 and by 1908, he purchased 10 acres and built a barn on the property. 184 Charles married in 1879 185 and was farming in Manlius Township, Bureau County in 1880. 186 He left the Wyanet Lutheran Church on March 14, 1881. 187 By 1887, Charles and Carrie had four children all born in Manlius Township, 188 and by 1900 Charles had moved his family to Iowa. 189

No one knows why Frederick and Johanna Reinhold moved to Rock Island, Illinois. When Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson was asked if she was ever told, she said no. She explained that Frederick was a very religious person and she received many old books written in Swedish containing sermons that belonged to Frederick after his and Johanna's deaths. These books were given to Charlotte (Reinhold) Broman when Frederick and Johanna Reinhold past away, she said. Evelyn explained that she received the books when Charlotte passed away. Evelyn explained that her mother, Lena Reinhold, had many friends who met ministers at the Wyanet Lutheran Church when the ministers came to Wyanet from the seminary in Rock Island to preach. According to Evelyn, many of Lena Reinhold's friends eventually married the ministers. It is possible though unlikely that Frederick and Johanna wanted to be closer to the Swedish Lutheran Church in Moline and the seminary in Rock Island. Bev Francque, a genealogical research at the Blackhawk Genealogical Society, searched the Archives at the First Lutheran Church in Moline. <sup>190</sup> She found that Frederick was not listed as a member. <sup>191</sup> That did not mean that Frederick did not attend that church. <sup>192</sup> It just means Frederick probably did not move to Rock Island to be closer to a Swedish church.

I think Frederick and Johanna Reinhold moved to Rock Island to be closer to their daughters and retire in the city where life was probably more comfortable. Charlotte and Anna Marie Reinhold were teachers in Rock Island and Moline<sup>193</sup> prior to leaving for Greeley, Colorado for health reasons.<sup>194</sup> Charlotte and Anna Marie had tuberculosis.<sup>195</sup> John was in Colorado where he purchased 10 acres in 1908. Charles was in Iowa and Christine was probably in Minnesota with her husband.

Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, p. 6.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912.

Kenneth Larsson looking at church records in Sweden; The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints AFN 12K8-MNF; Åke Kjellqvist; Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, pp. 6, 22; First Lutheran Church Register, Book 1, p. 107.

John and Christine Freeman's Marriage License; Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, p. 6.

<sup>180</sup> Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, p. 6.

<sup>181 &</sup>lt;u>Bunn, Philippi & Wilson's Directory of Rock Island, Moline, South Rock Island And Milan</u> (Illinois: Holland Publishing Company, March 1, 1885), p. 228.

John Reinhold and Lena Johnson's Marriage License.

Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson; "John Reinhold's Obituary," Greeley Tribune, Friday, March 8, 1940, Greeley, Colorado.

<sup>184</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson.

<sup>185</sup> Charles Reinhold and Carrie Anderson's Marriage License, Book F, p. 231, dated September 10, 1879, Bureau County, Illinois.

<sup>186</sup> United States Census, Manlius Township, Bureau County, Illinois, p. 186B.

Former Wyanet Lutheran Church Register, p. 6.

<sup>188 1900</sup> United States Census, Westburg Township, Buchanan County, Iowa, p. 92B; "Charles Reinhold's Obituary," June 20, 1929; "Carrie (Anderson) Reinhold's Obituary," Winthrop News, November 24, 1927, Winthrop, Iowa.

<sup>189 1900</sup> United States Census, Westburg Township, p. 92B; "Charles Reinhold's Obituary," June 20, 1929; "Carrie (Anderson) Reinhold's Obituary," November 24, 1927; "Frank Reinhold's Obituary," Conservative, August 30, 1922, Iowa.

Bev Francque's (researcher at the Blackhawk Genealogical Society, Rock Island, Illinois) letter dated April 2, 2001.

<sup>191</sup> Bev Francque's letter dated April 2, 2001.

Bev Francque's letter dated April 2, 2001.

Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson; Moline and Rock Island City Directory, 1891-1892 (Rock Island, IL: H. N. Stone and Co., 1892), p. 570; 1909
Rock Island-Moline City Directory (n.p.: R. L. Polk & Co., 1909), pp. 281, 302; Charlotte Reinhold's letter to Hilma Reinhold from Rock Island, Illinois dated May 12, 1898, TS. (This letter is in Dorothy (Reinhold) Nicholas' possession.)

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912.

<sup>195</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson; "Johanna C. (Aronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," February 19, 1912.

# Holland's Rock Island City Directory.

Reinhard Chas., mason, res. 916 Eleventh.

Reinhard Michael, lab., res. 902 Eleventh.

Reinhold John, lab., res. 2706 Sixth av.

Reiter John, physician and surgeon, having practiced since 1855, and in Rock Island Co. since 1869, 219 18th, res. same.

Remer John W., river pilot, res. 414 Eighteenth.

Remley Bert, teamster, res. 1320 First av.

Remley Carl M., contractor, res. 1320 First av.

Renny Edward, glass gatherer, res. 216 Sixth.

Renny Peter J., glass flattener res. 216 Sixth.

Renfro Mrs. E, wid, res. 315 Thirteenth.

Renfro James F., traveler, res. 2015 Fifth av.

Renfro Wm. H., painter, res. 604 Eighth av.

Renner Jacob, lab., bds. 1208 Second av.

Reno J. H., brakeman, bds. Commercial Hotel.

Repine Joseph E., moulder. res. 324 Eighth.

Repine Mrs. N. J., wid., res. 324 Eighth.

Requa Lewis B,, res. 1200 Third av.

Reticker Henry F., broom maker, res. 1005 Seventh.

Reticker John M., county sheriff and jailor, and a resident since 1848, res. Jail building.

Rettich Jacob, beer bottler, bds. 1322 Third av.

Rettich Paul, manfr. of boots, shoes and gaiters, and repairer of the same, having had an experience since 1834, and in Rock Island since 1858, 1322 Third av., res. same.

Reuth Peter, farmer, res. Milan road, cor. Cemetery road.

Reynolds E. P., a resident of Rock Island since 1839, also of the firm of E. P. Reynolds & C., res. 2939 Fifth av.

Reynolds E. P. Jr., casl r E. P. Reynolds & Co., and railroad contractor, bds. 2939 F 1 av.

Reynolds E. P. & Co. E. P., J. H., and Ben. Reynolds), general railroad contractors, the business having been estab'd since 1852, 2939 Fifth av.

Reynolds Rev. J. A., pastor United Pres. Church, res. 1120 First av.

Reynolds Mrs. Mary, wid., res. 1017 Second av.

Reynolds John P., bookkeeper, bds. 1017 Second av.

Reynolds Thos. F., car coupler, res. 416 Fourteenth.

Rhodes F. M., traveler, bds. Rock Island House.

Rhodes Wm. L., R. R. special agent, res. 1916 Fifth av.

Rice Mrs. Catherine, wid., res. 2020 Fifth av.

Rice Joshua D., engineer, res. 313 Sixteenth.

### MARCH 1885 ROCK ISLAND CITY DIRECTORY<sup>196</sup>

196

Bunn, Philippi & Wilson's Directory of Rock Island, Moline, South Rock Island And Milan, p. 228.

Frederick and Charlotte Reinhold are listed in Stone's Moline City Directory for 1891 and 1892. 197 Johanna was not listed. The Directory lists Frederick and Charlotte as living at 2531 Fifth Ave., Rock Island, Illinois. 198 Frederick's occupation is listed as laborer and Charlotte's occupation is listed as teacher. 199 Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson is pretty sure Frederick purchased a home in Rock Island and essentially lived a retired life there. The 1900 and 1910 Census indicate Frederick and Johanna Reinhold owned their home free of any mortgages.<sup>200</sup> Frederick probably was working as a laborer and supporting himself and Johanna with the rental income from their farm. They did not sell their farm until 1910.<sup>201</sup>

Anna Marie Reinhold graduated from the Illinois State Normal School in 1893.<sup>202</sup> She taught in the Rock Island area public schools for one year after she graduate from the State Normal School.<sup>203</sup> In 1895, Anna Marie left for the Greeley, Colorado area where she taught in Kersey for four years and LaGrange for one year.<sup>204</sup> In 1900, she returned to Rock Island, Illinois probably feeling recovered and taught for several years before returning to Greeley for health reasons.205

Charlotte Reinhold was a school teacher and taught in Rockford, Illinois.<sup>206</sup> On May 12, 1898, Charlotte wrote a letter to her niece, Hilma Reinhold, Charles Reinhold's daughter.<sup>207</sup> The letter was addressed from Rock Island, Illinois. In the letter, Charlotte writes of her fondness for teaching and asks:

[W]hat do you think of the war? Father is very much interested in it and reads the daily papers very eagerly so as to know what has happened each day.

Charlotte was 30 years old when she wrote the letter. Hilma was 16. Frederick would have been 70 in 1898 and the war would have been World War I. The letter indicates Charlotte was still single and clearly living with Frederick and Johanna.

Charlotte Reinhold married Oscar Broman on August 30, 1900 in Rock Island, Illinois.<sup>208</sup> According to Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson, Charlotte Reinhold and Oscar Broman met in Greeley, Colorado. Evelyn said Charlotte and Oscar were raised in the Swedish Lutheran Church, and both were organist at John and Lena Reinhold's church in Greeley. Evelyn said, she thinks Charlotte Reinhold and Oscar Broman went to Rock Island to get married because that is where Charlotte's parents were living at the time. In any case, shortly after they married, Charlotte and Oscar Broman left for Michigan were Oscar went to medical school and eventually received his M.D. degree.<sup>209</sup>

<sup>197</sup> Stone's 1891 Moline City Directory, p. 570.

<sup>198</sup> Stone's 1891 Moline City Directory, p. 570.

Stone's 1891 Moline City Directory, p. 570. 199

<sup>200</sup> 1900 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10; 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

Warranty Deed, Deed Book 155, p. 476. 201

<sup>202</sup> "Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary, February 2, 1912.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912; Polk's Rock Island City Directory, p. 302; Polk's Moline City Directory, p. 281. 203

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912. 204

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912. 205

Charlotte Reinhold's letter to Hilma Reinhold from Rock Island, Illinois dated May 12, 1898; Stone's 1891 Moline City Directory, p. 570. 206 207

Charlotte Reinhold's letter to Hilma Reinhold from Rock Island, Illinois dated May 12, 1898.

Charlotte Reinhold and Oscar F. Broman's Marriage License. 208

<sup>209</sup> "Charlotte J. (Reinhold) Broman's Obituary," Greeley Tribune, Monday, December 6, 1943, Greeley, Colorado;

# THE FAIR FOR TOYS, FANCY GOODS AND NOTIONS

CELEBRATED MILWAUKEE

NE 270

STONE'S MOLINE CITY DIRECTORY

Rehnberg William, saloon, 1612 Third av. Reid Caroline Miss, teacher School No. 2, r. 835 19th Reid David O. (Reid & Witter), r. 835 19th Reid Fred, blacksmith helper, r. 1223 14th

Reid Robert F. jr. tinner Reid & Witter, r. 835 19th

REID & WITTER, (David O. Reid and Robert E. Witter), hardware, stoves, tinware, etc. 1504 Third av. (see advt. page 419.)

Reid, see also Reed.

Reiling Mollie Miss, r. 415 22d

Reimers Claus H. cigarmkr. R. Reimers, r. 518 16th

Reimers George H. oigarmkr. R. Reimers, r. 1613 Third av.

Reimers George W. shipper Deere & Co. r. 1409 17th

REIMERS JOHN J. vice pres. Mutual Union Fire Insurance Co. of Moline, Ill. r. R. T.

Reimers Peter A. fitter Deere & Co. r. 204 Railroad av.

Reimers Peter D. flagman C. B. & Q. R. R. r. 204 Railroad

REIMERS REIMER, cigars and tobacco, wholesale and retail, 1613 Third av. (see advt. on covers)

Reinhart Edward D. janitor Grant School, r. 2309 Sixth av.

Reinhart Jessie D. Miss, stenographer, r. 2309 Sixth av.

Reinhold Charlotte Miss, teacher, r. 2531 Fifth av.

Reinhold Frederick, lab. r. 2531 Fifth av.

Reiniger Frank, packer M. M. Iron Co. r. 614 Fourth av.

Renburg John, grinder M. M. Iron Co. bds. 14th and Third av. Renner Gustav C. filer Deere & M. Co. r. R. I.

Renoe Thomas W. mach. r. 2340 Fifth av.

Resser Mabel E. Miss, domestic, r. 2307 Sixth av.

Resser Nora F. Miss, r. 2307 Sixth av.

Ressler Charles, lab. r. 1506 Third av.

Reuder Henry, r. 519 Nineteenth av.

Reupsch Lydia E. Miss, seamstress Russ & Johnston, r. 404 13th

Reuter Henry, blacksmith Deere & Co. r. 519 7th

Rhea T. F. trav. salesman M. Plow Co. r. Bloomington, Ill.

Rhiner Maggie Miss, domestic Belmont Hotel

Rice Edward D. blacksmith D. M. S. Carriage Co. r. 148 Railroad 8 V.

Rice Hiram H. painter, r. 2301 Fifth av.

Rice Kittie A. Miss, seamstress Mrs. D. J. Lynde, r. 849 15#

Rich Crates P. oiler Dimock, G. & Co. r. 1905 Seventh av.

Richards Alberti M. Miss, r. 2415 Seventh av.

Richards Mary L. Miss, r. 417 18th

### LAUNDRY C. O. D. STEAM LAUNDRY DONE ON SHORT NOTICE ROOK ISLAND

1891 MOLINE CITY DIRECTORY<sup>210</sup>

Stone's 1891 Moline City Directory, p. 570.

210

things in other place, be serious mounts of attend this spring, house all tuckened out, I have planmed to go out west again this summer, Ito-day I here been and see how clean this? Through eleaning hour row is what for a corder that they have one almar -nive to see you ing am. office. any Longer, D'or hier walk-ing and waiting for a letter from you for a Rack Islamd, Ill. can't stand it J. C. and you have been we to my Dear Hilma! the world don't at present. Par it he - thur is as warral. seeing to

day, the what for to emen! we are going to hore the part day hape you do un. the state Ho you still per meet. 200 you still go there? I so here you got a great why much interested A a to know Sont your

By 1899-1900, Frederick and Johanna Reinhold moved from their residence, 2531 Fifth Ave, as listed in Stone's 1891 Moline City Directory to a new address in Rock Island. They are listed in Shaffer, Bleuer & Schlemmer's Directory of Rock Island-Moline 1899-1900. No occupation is listed for Frederick. Their new residence is listed as 4412 7<sup>th</sup> Ave., Rock Island, Illinois. None of their children are listed as living with them. Frederick and Johanna were most likely living alone because from about 1895 to 1900, Anna Marie was teaching in Colorado for health reasons 144 and according to Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson, Charlotte Reinhold and Oscar Broman met in Greeley, Colorado. Charlotte may have been in Greeley for health reasons, too. Evelyn explained that Charlotte had tuberculosis. John was in Colorado. Charles was in Iowa and Christine had passed away.

Frederick and Johanna C. Reinhold appear on the June 8, 1900 Census for Rock Island City, Rock Island Township, Rock Island County, Illinois.<sup>215</sup> Frederick is listed as Frederick Reynolds, not Reinhold and Johanna is listed as his wife.<sup>216</sup> They came to the United States in 1869, lived in the United States for thirty-one years, owned their house free of any mortgage and were married forty-eight (48) years.<sup>217</sup> No occupation is listed for Frederick and Johanna, but given their advanced ages, one can assume they were retired.<sup>218</sup> Frederick was 71 years old and born in Sweden in August 1828, and Johanna was 65 and born in Sweden in November 1834.<sup>219</sup> Johanna had seven children, four were living when the Census was taken,<sup>220</sup> but none of their children were living with them at the time.<sup>221</sup> Frederick and Johanna's parents were born in Sweden.<sup>222</sup> Frederick could read, write and speak English, but Johanna could only speak English.<sup>223</sup> She could not read or write English.<sup>224</sup> They had no formal education.<sup>225</sup>

By 1909, Anna Marie Reinhold had moved back to her parents' residents in Rock Island where she is listed in the 1909 Rock Island City and Moline City Directories. In the Moline City Directory, she is listed as Reynolds, Anna M., Miss. and boarding in Rock Island. Her occupation in both Directories is listed as teacher, and the Moline Directory indicates she is working at Garfield School. Frederick, Johanna, Anna Marie Reinhold were all listed in the 1909 Rock Island City Directory. Frederick and Johanna's address is listed as 4412 7th Ave., Rock Island, Illinois. Anna Marie is listed as boarding with Frederick and Johanna, and her occupation is listed as teacher. Frederick, Johanna and Anna Marie Reinhold appear on the 1910 Census for Rock Island Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, and Anna Marie is listed as single with her occupation identified as school teacher working in a public school.

\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>211 &</sup>lt;u>1899-1900 Directory of Rock Island-Moline</u> (n.p.: Shaffer, Bleuer & Schlemmer, 1899-1900), p. 222.

<sup>212</sup> Shaffer's Directory of Rock Island-Moline, p. 222.

<sup>213</sup> Shaffer's Directory of Rock Island-Moline, p. 222.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912.

<sup>215 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>216 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>217 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>218 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>219 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>220 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>221 &</sup>lt;u>Shaffer's Directory of Rock Island-Moline</u>, p. 222.

<sup>222 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>223 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>224 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>225 1900</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 10.

<sup>226 &</sup>lt;u>Polk's Rock Island City Directory</u>, p. 302; <u>Polk's Moline City Directory</u>, p. 281.

Polk's Moline City Directory, p. 281.

Polk's Rock Island City Directory, p. 302; Polk's Moline City Directory, p. 281.

Polk's Moline City Directory, p. 281.

Polk's Rock Island City Directory, p. 302.

<sup>231</sup> Polk's Rock Island City Directory, p. 302.

<sup>232</sup> Polk's Rock Island City Directory, p. 302.

<sup>233 1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

# ELY & BUSH, LAWYERS DAVENPORT

222

SHAFFER, BLEUER & SCHLEMMER'S

See also Reed REIDY BROS. (James E and Thomas B) real estate, insurance and loans room 4 Mitchell & Lynde Blk tel 4464 REIDY JAMES E, (wf Mary) (Reidy Bros) r 2315 5th av Reidy Marcella Mrs, r 2315 5th av Reidy Martin, bds Commercial Hotel Reidy Martin jr, (wf Kate) much opr Arsenal r 735 20th REIDY THOMAS B, (wf Mary G) (Reidy Bros) r 2321 5th av Reily John, lab rms 4529 5th av Reimbold John J, shoemkr Shoe Co r 1202 3d av Reimers Hans, (wf Kate) r 3402 9½ av Reimers J William, bkpr R I Fuel Co r 3402 9½ av Reimers Lena Miss, r 3402 91 av Reimers William, (wf Sophia) tmstr r 819 27th Reingner John, student rms 611 44th Reinhardt Carl, (wf Gertrude) lab r 911 11th Reinhardt Ella Mrs, r 2519½ 5th av Reinhardt Fred, driver Flemming Furn Co r 901 11th Reinhardt Henry, wks Plow Co r 911 11th Reinhardt Theresa Miss, r 911 11th Reinhart Carl, student r 3908 7th av Reinhold Frederick, (wf Johanna) r 4412 7th av Reis Frank A, (wf Cora) lab r 1206 36th Reitzler Louis, (wf Susie) carp r 310 2d Remarman Jacob, (wf Rosa) peddler r 2321 4th av Remick Joseph, (wf Rosa) bridge builder r 320 7th Remley Bert, (wf Alice) contractor r 817 1st av

DOLLARS ROFITABLY TION AT THE Remley L Carl, (wf Sophia) contractor r 821 1st av Renfro Charles A, (wf Augusta) painter r 804 6th av Renfro Elizabeth Mrs. (wid Absalom) r 601 38th Renner Gus C. (wf Theresa) lab r 225 45th Rentfrow Emma Mrs, wks Shoe Co r 1126 3d av Rentfrow Mathew, (wf Emma) janitor r 1126 3d av Rentz John, (wf Emelia) mach r 1011 4th av Rentz Lucile Miss, r 1011 4th av Repine Flora Miss, tchr r 723.4th av Repine Joseph, much r 723 4th av Repine Judd, molder r 723 4th av

Repine Margaret Miss, tchr Washington School r 723 4th av

Repine Mary J Mrs, (wid Joseph) r 723 4th av Repine Matilda Mrs, boarding house 807 2d av

Repine Minnie Miss, r 723 4th av Requa Louis E, r 1200 3d av

Requa Randeline Miss, tchr Washington School r 1200 3d av

Rerzog Theodore, (wf Josephine) r 2524 7th av

Rerzog Theodore jr, r 2524 7th av

1899-1900 ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE DIRECTORY<sup>234</sup>

# Watches JAMES C. DUNCAN, PRINCIPAL Corner Oth St 1909 302

J. RAMS

R. L. POLK & CO.'s Reese Frank F, (col) clk J T Shields r rear 2526 5th av (Beatrice) Reeves Sarah A, (wid Louis) bds 401 7th av Reeves Van V, real estate r 840 22d (Agnes) Regan, see also Reagan Regan Guy, molder r 500 14th av (Emma) Regole Felix, bds 2509 8½ av
Rehling Louis P, barber A E Lamp r Dav
Reichert Wm, fireman C R I & P r 4216 5th av (Effa B) Reid, see also Read and Reed Reid Charles E, trav W L Gansert r Lyons Ia Reid James E, woodwkr H Tappendorf r 1409 14th (Georgia)
REID JOHN A, (Reid & Bollman) r 520 16th (Mary E)
REID & BOLLMAN, (John A Reid, Thomas and Michael Bollman) proprs City Steam Laundry 417 17th (See Index QRREIDY BROS, (James E and Thomas B) real estate, loans and insurance 4 State Bank Bldg Reidy James E, (Reidy Bros) r 2315 5th av (Marie) Reidy Martin, mach opr Arsenal r 2116 11th av (Katherine) Reidy Thomas B, (Reidy Bros) r 2321 5th av (Mary G) Reilly, see also O'Reilly and Riley Reilly Louis C, clk M W A r 2114 11th av (Rae G) Reimann Gabriel A, bkkpr The Henning Brewing Co bds 2315 5th av Reimers Carl, lab R I Sash Wks bds 2225 3d av Reimers Edward, fireman C R I & P bds 2816 51/2 av REIMERS FREDERICK W, gen supt Peoples Power Co r 1136 2d av (Fay W) Reimers J Wm, bkpr R I Fuel Co rms Vermere Hotel Reinhardt, see also Rinehart Reinhardt Anna, cook r 1913½ 2d av Reinhardt Carl, r 911 11th (Gertrude) Reinhardt Henry J, blksmith bds 911 11th Reinhardt Theresa Miss, bds 911 11th Reinhold Anna M Miss, tchr bds 4412 7th av Reinhold Frederick r 4412 7th av (Johanna C)

DAVENPORT

COLLEGE

BUSINESS

Reinwald John B, filer Arsenal r 752 15th (Bena) Reisacker John P, molder R I Stove Co r 15091/2 2d av (Han-RELIABLE LOAN CO, F L Stafford mngr loans 18051/4 2d av (See left top lines) Remley Arthur, tmstr bds 1425 241/2 Remley Bert H, tmstr r 1425 241/2 (Alice) Remley Carl L, contr r 2401-15th av (Sophia J)

Remley Carter H, tmstr bds 2401 15th av Renner Gustav C, lab r 225 45th (Theresa)

invested in the R. I. M. Building, Loan and Savings Association are Idaned at home and Build up the City.

1909 ROCK ISLAND CITY DIRECTORY<sup>235</sup>

# ROSS COUNTRY

# FOR YOUR FAMILY

### MOLINE CITY DIRECTORY 1909

281

Resh Michael, lab rms 348 10th Resser Darwin E, contr stone r 111/2 av sw cor 29th (Nettie) Resser Frank N, hammer smith M Wagon Co r 2803 1134 av Resser Wade, mason bds 111/2 av sw cor 29th Ressler Fred, bds 411 9th Retail Merchants Assn Credit Rating Book, Wm Carstens Rating Sec 422 16th Reuter Emma Miss, dom 1907 7th av Reuter Rose Miss, dom 1725 11th av Rexroad Columbus L, painter Velie C Co r 111 4th av (Bertha) Rexroade David N, painter M Wagon Co r 1203 7th av (Bertha) Rexroade Isaac, carp r 612 5th av (Cicily) Rexroade Jasper L, painter Velie C Co r 118 4th av (Augusta Reyneart Germain, lab M Wheel Co bds 541 10th av Reynolds Aaron, driver bds 1719 5th av Reynolds Albert, elev opr M Plow Co r 121 36th (Minnie) Reynolds Alois, lab r 4271/2 16th av (Louise) Reynolds Anna M Miss, tchr Garfield School bds R I Reynolds Carrie S Mrs, boarding r 1628 4th av Reynolds Edward, driver r 1719 5th av (Rachel) Reynolds George, bds 210 40th Reynolds George D, (Reynolds Machine Co) r R I (Bertha S) Reynolds Grace M Miss, bds 1811 4th av Reynolds Hannah R, (wid Aaron) bds 1811 4th av Reynolds Hugh M, r 1628 4th av (Carrie S) Reynolds Isaiah, lab M Plow Co. r 210 40th

Sommers) automatic machinery 319 20th Reynolds Peter J, r 1136½ 4th av (Katie) Reynolds Wm, far bds 210 40th

Reynolds Lucinda, (wid Isaiah) bds 210 40th

Rhea, see also Ray

Rhea Thomas F, trav Deere & M Co r Bloomington 111

Rhear Rachel E Mrs, bds 704 12th av

Rhenburg George A, clk Otis Elevator Co bds 1202 6th av

Reynolds Machine Co, (George D Reynolds and Ernest J

Rhinehart Harry H, lab rms 717 14th

Rhoads John L, fitter M Htg & Cons Co r Dav (Helen) Rhoads Richard, shearman Steel Co r 344 2d (Mattie)

Rhoads Sarah J, (wid Stephen) bds 2103 5th av

Rhodes Alfred, r 23371/2 15th (Lucinda)

Rhodes Charles B, bds 1717 2d av

Rhodes Vivian Miss, bds 23371/2 15th

Ribley Adolph, carp r 352 8th (Ida H)
Rice Amelia K Miss, stenog Northwestern Ins Co bds 2001

15th

1909 MOLINE CITY DIRECTORY<sup>236</sup>

Tournelly projects the control of th		)	/ <b>\</b>				0	н . s	. 60	4	ω w	r- 00	6	2 2	13	13	
The control of country and the		N	2 2	- 4	ernber	Viruspes of term ice			1				T		T	-	l
Tournelly or chart division of county.  Tournelly or chart division or chart division.  Tournelly or chart division of county.  Tournelly or chart division or chart division.  Tournelly or chart division.	į.	- ×	1		77	2000 to m.m.c	!	-	+		-   -	- 2	-	-	- 2		l
Tournessing or close direction of constitution of successive District No. 1.—POPULATION.  Supervisors District No. 2.3  Name of incorporated city, tours, or village, within the observations distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of incorporated city, tours, or village, within the observations distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive distriction.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of successive districtions.  The contract of successive distriction of constitution of constitutio	4	300			2	Hom tower i bell wo	<u>!</u>	-	1	¥	+	- 1			1		l
Tournelly or other division of county. The county of the county of county and the county of the coun	10	(S)		MIN.	-	Owner or repted.		-		0	+	0			-	7	l
Thomospip or other distinguing are the control of t	66	-1				Can speak Knglish.	_	1	1		الماك		3	1	7 4		١.
Township or other division of county	1		η , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	ON.	_				7		3/2/			7	) ,	` .	,
Township or other division of county	,	, m	fcü	CATI		Can write.	2		1)	7	7 7		12		1 7	' ',	
Township or other division of county		1 4	'o p	EDU		-	· g	1,	1-1	76	7 1	1 1	3	7	1 3	46.	1
Township or other division of county	-	0	14.a		al) 10		_	0	0	<sup>1</sup> \  2	1	0		0	0	_	1
Township or other division of county		× × ×		æ	986	Months not employed.	2	41	<u> </u>	$\perp$	0	$ \perp$ $\downarrow$	_[:		1		(
Township or other division of county		rict		OE,	30 00	- 6			1	Ø	1			1	24	1	1
Township or other division of county		Dist. Di	9.	TRA	7			\	17	1	1/2	10	_ `	\ \	187	3/	
Township or other division of county		r's	erat	ON.			19	_ 0	41	0	. Li	10	` ;	10	1/3	1	l
Township or other division of county		viso	mm	PAT	perse	9000			1 2	19	1			3	115	4	
Township or other division of county		per	En	D .	each			1	2 2	2		12 Ci		3	10	Cal	l
Township or other division of county		Su	<b>-</b>		8		۰		9 0		13	21/			-	1	l
Township or other division of county	(3)	•	6	Œ.	L	. 6. 1	18		-		1				Na		١.
Township or other division of county	L		×	ZENS	edt r	Number of years it assess.	11	23	Ţ			3	7		7	ļ	
Township or other division of county	A	•	3	CITIE	oj uc	Year of immigration	16	123	1			64	1864		5/2		1
Township or other division of county	Ĥ	Z	1 3	H	_				, ,		1.	- 4	+	1	1.	, ,	Ì
Township or other division of county	O	Ö	io j	1	• Unite	D. D.		V	]] .}	1	1		١	)	1 7	- 12	l
Township or other division of county	Q.		titu		y only.	irth of is perse	15	17	1 1	7	3 3	4 4	1	}	4 1	}	
Township or other division of county	河		Ins	1	Comment	9 of b		J.	100	0,1	ما ديا	203	3	J.	1 , 1	1	ı '
Township or other division of county	LI	Ľ	g of	Ī	dry the	đ		A.	١,	,	1 4	17	A	1 0	4 3	0,	١.
Township or other division of county	$\mathbf{z}$	5	am /		birth,				Ι.					,	13	Lie	
Township or other division of county	D,	<u></u>	8	ŢŢ.	oreign oreign	of Fatte		3	1. 1		1	ÌÌ	)	)	1 1	1	
Township or other division of county	臼	Q		Ě	of each	birth this pe	:	,	1 3	1	7 7	1 1	3	1	1/3	4	
Township or other division of county	$\Xi$	ָ בְּי	12.6	N N	parents srriory;	Place of		130	101	١, ١,	1		بالر	7,	1 1	7	Ì
Township or other division of county	H		0	1	te or Te			\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	7 "	\ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	1 7	1 7	*	4	1 4	1,7	Ì
Township or other division of county	1-	• 🗀	0 2		the Stat	<b>.</b>			7.1						1.		
Township or other division of county	$\mathbf{O}$	<b>:</b>	190	1	of each	er.	_	3	1 3		د اد		}	Ĩ	1 1	}	١.
Township or other division of county	<u>~</u>	1 19	8,		States	o of bli	2	3 :	1 -1	ţ	3 3	1 3	3	}	1 .	1	ı '
Township or other division of county	$\mathcal{O}$		Jun		Place o	Place		S. G.	1	J.	19 0	In I	8	1,0	200	19	
Township or other division of county	)(	· [T]	of the	$\vdash$		Jajust.			7	1	1 2	<del></del>	╣	+	+	$\vdash$	
Township or other division of county		j	day	l					1		+		- 2				l
Township or other division of county		Ś	F3	×.	_		_		+	H	-	4	Ž,	+	+	$\vdash$	Ì
Tournship or other division of edunty. Leaf Manner of incorporated city, tourn, or village, within the above-named division  Name of incorporated city, tourn, or village, within the above-named division  Enumerated by me on the City  Inches a constant and the		j		PTIO	_		-		20	7	-			_	9/2		
Tournelly per other division of county below the county below of incomporated city, tourn, or village, within the above-named division of new person whose place of incomporated city, tourn, or village, within the above-named division in the factor of new person whose place of new person whose place of new person whose place of the life of t			100 m	SCRI	-					1 7	25.	4 2	- }	24,	7 3	1	Ì
Touriship or other division of county for the many forms, we present the division of county for the many forms, we present the division of county for the many forms, we present the division of county forms and the many forms and the division of the divis		;	13 25 17	DE		<u> </u>	<sup>'</sup>	1, 63		00	7 0	2 00	346	96	3 6	Ϋ́	Ì
Tournship or other division of county feether.  Name of incomporated city, tour, or-village, within a standard bloom whose place of abode on abode		(	i di	NAI	TE OF				7	37	4 3	130 3		100	6 7	16	ı
Tournship or other division of county feether.  Name of incomporated city, tour, or-village, within a standard bloom whose place of abode on abode		,	med	ERSC	DA	Month.		dr.	م م	1	3. 3	12 3	12	Ma	the '	1	ı
Tournship or other division of county feether.  Name of incomporated city, tour, or-village, within a standard bloom whose place of abode on abode			n th	Ai.		<u> </u>			C u	Pu	<del></del>	Z z	7	Y.			l
Tournship or other division of county feether.  Name of incomporated city, tour, or-village, within a standard bloom whose place of abode on abode			bove bove	1		Color or race.	ъ.					3 5	j	5.	3 4	j-7	Ì
Tournship or other division of county feether.  Name of incomporated city, tour, or-village, within a standard bloom whose place of abode on abode		\	ie a n	7	T	d p	Ī			<u>.</u>		16					Ì
Name of states o			ed i	TIO	-	to the L		· >	4	5	00	13.8	1	1	The second	1	l
Name of states o			ithi erat	RELA	-	of the f	-	3	1	X		1 7	3	1	713	.~	Ì
Mame of the source of the sour		lo.	e, w	<u> </u>	_	A	-		٧.)	1 1/	1	1		7	9		١
Name of states o		1	Lage		of o	9a 000		1	1 1	1 3		1 1 3	0	<u>"</u>	7-4	J.	Ì
Name of states o				-	place , was	1, 1900.		130	1 .	B	71/3	[ ]		1	1/0/3		Ì
Name of states o			unt r, or		1900	mily.	1	<u> </u>	1		20	1	2	$\sim$	43	7	Ì
Name of states o		7	f co	IAM.	une 1	ils far	m	\	1	177		·	1		1	1	Ì
		<b>}</b>	n 0, 4, 4	, z	perso on J	in th me Arrit middis ry pers idren b		1		40.0		3	<b>b</b> "	4	L	1	l
		7	visic l cut		each	T BUTH		12	11_1	1/2		1		The same	1/		l
Name of states o		J.	- dir			Ente Iwe		3		13	1	1		de,	ساق		Ì
			ther	$\vdash$	1.	order of visitation	-	ıı:	+	67	- 11 · 1	I	8 6	$\dashv$	107		Ì
		ž	or o	z.			1.	1 1	+	540	1	T.			-	$\vdash$	Ì
		7	uip c of is	ATIO	lings:	Number of dwel	-		+					!_	17		Ì
		neg	ne o	10C	II ES	Ноиме Хушьет.		320	-   -	4400		( ) #			1434		l
		3	Tou Nas	-	IN CI	Street.	;		ון וא	1		•				•	l
		•	· . •		1 * 1	- <del></del>				4	6 0	2 %	6,	10	13		l
												1			1	~	

JUNE 1900 UNITED STATES CENSUS ROCK ISLAND COUNTY, ROCK ISLAND TOWNSHIP, ROCK ISLAND CITY, ILLINOIS, PAGE 295 A SHEET NO 10

						-	
N DHOT	(1-1)	belle sediesm	=	4	1	P	7
SHEET NO.	T.,	Physics e Tidind W	8	9	12	7	2
N. Z	N PART		2	<b>*</b>	10	77	_
720	OFFICER OF PART	" britting		<b>P</b>		3	
Prist A		Jaba, tentral.	2 2	<b>6</b>	1	10	
5 5 5 63	EDUCATION.	al clara tolora w		भू क्यू क्यू क्यू	3 3	3 3	
on District	ED	Warber oble to	8	2 3	3 3	3 3	3
SUPERINGERS DISTRICT NO FLAGE ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 12 ENUMERATION DISTRI		1 1 1 1 1 1 1			9 9	1	
WE HAY		1.66.20	2	- 1	7		<u> </u>
~~	_	F [   115	-		> > •		× ×
N 251	10X.	norral nature of todustry bestjerne, or establishment in which this person nerth to endess melli, dry pund store, fraem, etc.		0-3	3 9		0.10.01
- J (	NCTPATION.	terral nature of tod basisme, ar establis to which this person or coulen melli, dry ature, forem, etc.	•		ર્યું –	Hone	3
Z	ž	<b>]</b>	-	6	3	7	0
FION		ote or profession of, p. montendo of, p. Monte		3 7	赵	\ \{\ \.\ \}\	1
PULA			=	non	3 . 3	non	30
PO N	_	Table of the state		, 1,	3,2	, g	1
B O ST		111	1	3 4	4 -	**	7 7
OEN 194		beiter alde te Fortisk i or. glie koemper	=	4 5		ested.	20
THE 191	_	121	4	A 9,0	969	0000	(1) of a
S S	THEXX	rd states.	91	20.6	176 2	200	12
NITED STATES: FID ILLACE RACES  FID ILLACE RACES  ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE	_	( a -		199	1	100	00
BUR ST 1 v		of their of any princes on defining of the princes reduced for the name of their other teachers.  From their of the princes of their of th		स्मा	12	12/21	33
OR NCI RATEE			-	3.25			3,0
LAB ITE P PU		4	١,	S	زطو	030	B
OOMMEROE AND LABOR  OF THE UNITED  NAME OF INCOMPARATE PLACE  ENUMERATE		to Milk.		77	Control 1	1 3 4	17
DE A	VATIVITY	The Prince	2	1	3		3
IMER T	VX.	sreitory. If of foreign blithe, rettory. If of foreign blithe. Flore of bleth of Lother of this presen.		303	30	3 3 4	3
OF	-			return wet du	Limons develor	which Surling	waterway Goodwar
٩ <b>ک</b>		of bleth of each person of bleth of this Person.		returned.	Lovers	redigue	3
ZSL		and and a	2	44	4 2		330
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION NAME OF INCOMPONINTED PLACE REACK ACCOUNTING THE CONTINE OF THE CONTIN	L	i i		24	3/2	g of A	40
EPA H (	10 N.	N STATE OF S	=	74		2 0 0 0 mg	759 m 30 7 7
NTH.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	Newson Services	•	22	1/9	9 m 79	13
TEEN	AL DES	Theriber starte.	•	222	215	42.4	200
JIR S	PERSON	Cales es laction		37	Z Z	2	2
±13	F	***		EN	1	EM. 7	1
THIRTEE	10X.	Distinct of this per see to the best of the family.		# 12 A	3=		4
	HELATION.	Br. the	7	32	Bon		120
the state of the s	H		-	7 3	g,	271	17
Rad &	1	April 1		80	-	<u> </u>	
Spi X		mbode on the second of the sec		200		3	301
	15	A STATE OF THE STA		thomas &	mi.	38	Jan C
COUNT	"	Id, was lest, the last and		Artse 196	Z	₹ :	1 1
Zee.		of cach person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.  East surmes for, i.m. in give muse on middle intitle, if any in the give muse on middle in the carp person line on a lift in any include every press line on a lift in 1911. Out.	ì	2	1	2	1
DUBLY COLET THE COUNTY WASHING OF STHERE BIVISION OF COUNTY NAME OF HISTOTICHON	L	£ 1 1		1		3 18	3
THER O		The same of the sa	1	1/4	7		7
36 º	1	11 45 to 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11		160	: -	70	7
.~ <b>⊙</b> .	ľ	d) referra const	1	14.		us	2
UTATY	1	A10-9000	_1	., .	, ,		
STATE COUNTY	L					•	• 5

APRIL 19, 1910 UNITED STATES CENSUS, ROCK ISLAND COUNTY, ROCK ISLAND TOWNSHIP, ILLINOIS

Frederick, Johanna and Anna Marie Reinhold appear on the 1910 Census for Rock Island Township, Rock Island County, Illinois.<sup>237</sup> Frederick, Johanna and Ann Marie were living together.<sup>238</sup> Frederick is identified as Fred and Anna Marie is identified as Annie.<sup>239</sup> The family name is written as Rhinhold. Frederick was 82 years old, Johanna was 75 and Anna Marie was 35.240 No occupation was listed for Frederick and Johanna, but given their advanced ages, one can assume they were retired.<sup>241</sup> Anna Marie's occupation is listed as school teacher working in a public school and she was single. <sup>242</sup> The Census indicates that Frederick and Johanna could not speak English. <sup>243</sup> They could only speak Swedish and had no formal education.<sup>244</sup> Whereas, the Census indicates that Anna Marie had 12 years of formal education and was born in Illinois.<sup>245</sup> The Census also indicates that Frederick and Johanna immigrated in 1869;, they were married 59 years;, Frederick was not a naturalized citizen; and they owned their house free of any mortgage.<sup>246</sup> The fact that the Census indicates that Frederick was not naturalized is very strange since he was naturalized in Bureau County in 1880.<sup>247</sup> The Census also indicates that Johanna had seven children and only four were living when the Census was taken.<sup>248</sup> The Census indicates that Frederick and Johanna were born in Sweden, and that both of their parents were also born in Sweden.<sup>249</sup>

The year 1910 must have been a significant turning point in Frederick and Johanna Reinhold's life. On March 1, 1910, Frederick Reinhold sold their farm in Concord Township for \$22,400,<sup>250</sup> a substantial increase over their purchase price of \$5,500 in 1875.<sup>251</sup> Johanna Christina Reinhold made her mark on the sales document instead of signing her name, but the name shown on the document is Christina J., not Johanna C.<sup>252</sup> Frederick and Johanna Reinhold were residents of Rock Island at the time of sale and until at least April 19, 1910, the date the 1910 census takers stopped by Frederick's home to collect the census data on the Frederick Reinhold family. 253

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A. 237

<sup>238</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A. 239

<sup>240</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A. 241

<sup>242</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

<sup>243</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

<sup>244</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A. 245

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A. 246

Frederick Reinhold's Declaration of Intent, Book A, p. 25; Frederick Reinhold's Naturalization Certificate, Book A, p. 249. 247

<sup>248</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

<sup>249</sup> 1910 United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A.

Warranty Deed, Deed Book 155, p. 476. 250

<sup>251</sup> Warranty Deed, No. 61058, Deed Book 69, p. 473.

<sup>252</sup> Warranty Deed, Deed Book 155, p. 476.

<sup>1910</sup> United States Census, Rock Island Township, Sheet No. 7A; Warranty Deed, Deed Book 155, p. 476.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.

In 1910, Frederick, Johanna and Anna Marie Reinhold all moved to Greeley, Colorado because of Anna Marie's health.<sup>254</sup> Apparently, Anna Marie's health worsened in 1910 and her parents wanted to help their daughter recover from tuberculosis.<sup>255</sup> Frederick purchased a house in Greeley, which the family lived in until their deaths in 1912.<sup>256</sup>

On July 5, 2001, Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson took Tanya Tan and me to see Frederick and Johanna Reinhold's house. We stopped at the property and took pictures of the inside and outside of the house. Their house is located on the corner of 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue and 16<sup>th</sup> Street in Greeley, Colorado. The house is a one story house with a full basement and is very spacious. Generally, speaking the house was in good condition, but did need some maintenance work. The house is located about one block from Oscar and Charlotte Broman's house.

The people who owned Frederick and Johanna Reinhold's house were probably in their mid-seventies and they let Tanya and me see the inside of their house. The owners explained the interior and exterior of the house were essential the same as when Frederick and Johanna Reinhold owned the house. The current owners explained the sliding doors between the dinning and living rooms where slid back into the wall, and an open archway was built between the two rooms. They explained the back porch was enclosed and used as a hobby and utility room. They explained that they finished the basement making it into a two bedroom apartment, which is where a sister of the owners lived until she passed away. The interior and exterior of the house looked as if no changes had been made to the original construction other than the porch enclosure. The house was generally a well kept old house.

<sup>254 &</sup>quot;Anna Marie Reinhold's Obituary," February 2, 1912.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Johanna C. (Arronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," February 19, 1912.

<sup>256 &</sup>quot;Johanna C. (Aronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," February 19, 1912; Petition for Letters Testimentary, Letters Testamentary, In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



Frederick And Johanna Reinhold's House Greeley, Colorado - Picture Taken July 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.



FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.





FREDERICK AND JOHANNA REINHOLD'S HOUSE GREELEY, COLORADO - PICTURE TAKEN JULY 5, 2001.

Frederick Reinhold died on January 29, 1912 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado of mitral stenosis with dilatation of the heart at the age of 83 years, 4 months and 28 days,<sup>257</sup> though his wife's obituary says Frederick was 80 when he died.<sup>258</sup> Frederick bequeathed his entire estate of \$10,325.70 after taxes and expenses to his wife, Johanna.<sup>259</sup> His three surviving children received nothing.<sup>260</sup> At his death, Frederick owned a house and lot in Greeley, located at 1544-13th Avenue estimated to be worth \$3,500, and personal property estimated to be worth \$12,500.<sup>261</sup> The personal property consisted of four notes, which when sold were worth \$10,618.50.<sup>262</sup> One of the four notes concerned money Frederick loaned to Albert Anell, the man who purchased his farm in Bureau County, Illinois.<sup>263</sup> After Frederick died, Oscar F. Broman, the Executor of Frederick's estate, asked for permission to sell the notes so the estate could be settled.<sup>264</sup>

Frederick Reinhold is buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Block 2, Lot 42, Space 3, Greeley, Colorado. <sup>265</sup> The same Block and Lot as his wife, Johanna, his daughter, Anna Marie, his son, John, and John's wife, Lena. <sup>266</sup> Frederick's burial site cost \$75 in 1912 and the lot cost \$20. <sup>267</sup> The digging fee was \$5 and the perpetual care fee was \$50. <sup>268</sup>

<sup>257</sup> Record of Interment, Permit No. 2300, Linn Grove Cemetery, Weld County, Colorado; Petition For Letters Testamentary and Proof of Death, In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold..

<sup>258 &</sup>quot;Johanna C. (Aronsdotter) Reinhold, Obituary," February 19, 1912.

Petition For Letters Testamentary, Last Will And Testament Of Frederick Reinhold, <u>In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold</u>; Final Report of Administrator, <u>In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold</u>.

<sup>260</sup> Petition For Letters Testamentary, Petition To Sell Personal Property filed March 17, 1913 and Sale Bill dated April 13, 1913, In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold. (The Petition To Sell Personal Property, No. 159361, filed March 17, 1913 In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold is also available in Deed Book 165, p. 318, County Registrar, Concord Township, Bureau County, Illinois.)

<sup>261</sup> Petition For Letters Testamentary, Petition To Sell Personal Property, Sale Bill, <u>In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold;</u> Petition To Sell Personal Property, No. 159361, Deed Book 165, p. 318.

<sup>262</sup> Petition To Sell Personal Property, Sale Bill, <u>In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold;</u> Petition To Sell Personal Property, No. 159361, Deed Book 165, p. 318.

<sup>263</sup> Petition To Sell Personal Property, Sale Bill, <u>In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold;</u> Petition To Sell Personal Property, No. 159361, Deed Book 165, p. 318.

<sup>264</sup> Petition To Sell Personal Property, Sale Bill, <u>In Re Last Will and Testament of Frederick Reinhold;</u> Petition To Sell Personal Property, No. 159361, Deed Book 165, p. 318.

Linn Grove Cemetery, Record of Interment, Permit No. 2300; Linn Grove Cemetery Receipt No. 2423 dated January 30, 1912.

Linn Grove Cemetery, Record of Interment, Permit Nos. 2300, 2302, 2310, 9119.

<sup>267</sup> Linn Grove Cemetery Receipt No. 2423.

<sup>268</sup> Linn Grove Cemetery Receipt No. 2423.

Frederick Reinhold's burial site can be identified by a very large and quite handsome family marker with the name, Reinhold, inscribed on the stone. Each of the three burial spaces is marked with a good size and very nice head stone with the name of each person, and their birth and death date inscribe in large letters on the stone. The entire burial site is quite impressive, especially given the age of the stone markers.



FREDERICK REINHOLD FAMILY PLOT LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



FREDERICK REINHOLD FAMILY PLOT LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



Anna Maria Reinhold Linn Grove Cemetery. Greeley, Colorado.



JOHANNA CHRISTINA REINHOLD MAIDEN NAME: ARONSDOTTER. LINN GROVE CEMETERY. GREELEY, COLORADO.



FREDERICK REINHOLD
SWEDISH NAME: FREDRIK REINHOLD ENQVIST.
LINN GROVE CEMETERY.
GREELEY, COLORADO.

Johanna Christina Reinhold died intestate in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado on February 23, 1912 at the age of 77 years, 3 months and 4 days,<sup>269</sup> though her obituary says 77.<sup>270</sup> She died of thrombosis of the middle mennigral artery at her home,<sup>271</sup> though her obituary says she died of apoplexy.<sup>272</sup> Johanna had just moved in with her daughter, Charlotte, after her husband's death when she became unconscious after her first meal and died five days later.<sup>273</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson recalls the rumor (in the Reinhold family) at the time was that John Reinhold (Evelyn's father) suspected that Dr. Broman (Charlotte's husband) had poisoned Johanna with rat poison as he prepared most of the meals.<sup>274</sup> Of course no facts or documents were found to substantiate the rumor and no documents were found to establish that an investigation took place or that legal proceedings of any kind were initiated with respect to the death. No records were found to indicate any suspicion of foul play by authorities. Still, Johanna's son, John, was not very friendly with Charlotte's husband after Johanna's death, according to Evelyn.<sup>275</sup>

Johanna Christina Reinhold is buried in Linn Grove Cemetery, Block 2, Lot 42, Space 2, Greeley, Colorado.<sup>276</sup> The same Block and Lot as her husband, her daughter, Anna Marie, and her son, John, and his wife, Lena.

Johanna Reinhold's entire estate went to her three surviving children, Charles O. Reinhold, John F. Reinhold, and Charlotte J. Broman.<sup>277</sup> Anna Marie predeceased her parents. Johanna's estate totaled \$12,373.49.<sup>278</sup> The estate consisted of \$16 of miscellaneous income, \$31.75 from the sale of furniture at a public sale and \$10,373.49 from Frederick Reinhold's estate.<sup>279</sup> The estate, which totaled \$11,520.12 after \$853.37 in administrative expense were deducted, was distributed to Charles Reinhold, John Reinhold and Lottie Broman as follows.<sup>280</sup>

Charles O. Reinhold	Cash	\$3,840.04
John F. Reinhold	Cash	3,840.04
Charlotte J. Broman	Cash	1,840.04
	Notes	2,000.00

In addition each of the three children received furniture valued at \$40.00.<sup>281</sup>

Christina Reinhold.

<sup>269</sup> Linn Grove Cemetery, Record of Interment, Permit No. 2310; Petition For Determination Of Heirship dated March 12, 1913, <u>In Re Johanna</u>

<sup>270 &</sup>quot;Johanna C. (Aronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," February 19, 1912.

<sup>271</sup> Linn Grove Cemetery, Record of Interment, Permit No. 2300.

<sup>272 &</sup>quot;Johanna C. (Aronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary," February 19, 1912.

<sup>273</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson.

<sup>274</sup> Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson.

Evelyn (Reinhold) Peterson.

Linn Grove Cemetery, Record of Interment, Permit Nos. 2300, 2302, 2310, 9119; Linn Grove Cemetery Receipt No. 2423.

<sup>277</sup> Petition For Determination Of Heirship, Recapitulation, Final Report of Administrator, Notice of Final Settlement and Determination of Heirship, In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold.

<sup>278</sup> Petition For Determination Of Heirship, Recapitulation, Final Report of Administrator, Notice of Final Settlement and Determination of Heirship, In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold.

<sup>279</sup> Petition For Determination Of Heirship, Recapitulation, Final Report of Administrator, Notice of Final Settlement and Determination of Heirship, In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold.

Petition For Determination Of Heirship, Recapitulation, Final Report of Administrator, Notice of Final Settlement and Determination of Heirship, In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold.

<sup>281</sup> Petition For Determination Of Heirship, Recapitulation, Final Report of Administrator, Notice of Final Settlement and Determination of Heirship, In Re Johanna Christina Reinhold.

PROOF OF DEATH—The Out West Printing and Stationery Co., Colorado Springs, Colo.

STATE OF COLORADO, $ss.$
Oscar F. Broman being duly sworn, deposeth
and saith: That Fredrick Reinhold late of the County of Yeld
ind State aforesaid, departed this life at Greeley, Colorado in said County, on or about the 29th day of January
A. D. 1942, and that he died leaving his last will and testament
o the best of my knowledge and belief.  Oscar J. Broman
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2nd
day of February 1912.
S. W. Bradfield ex off Clerk. By C. C. G. nkeney Seputy

STATE OF COLORAL COUNTY OF WELD,	DO, $\left. \right. \right\}$ ss. IN	THE COUNTY	COURT.
No.///Ot In the Matte		TATION.	e el.
Frederick Reinhold			-
The People of the State of Colo	rado to the Sheriff of se	aid County—GREETING	:
WHEREAS, certain ins	strument in writing pr		И
late of said County, deceased, has	•	1.5	and the second
$\it the$ day	ofMarch	1912, has been set	for the hearing upon
the application for the probate of se	aid instrument, as the	said last will and testar	ment
<b></b>	of the said deced	used; and whereas it ap	pears, from the said
instrument and petition for pro	obate thereof, and from ot	her satisfactory eviden	ce, that the follow-
ing vamed persons are interested in	said matter as heirs at law	, legatees or devisees of s	aid deceased, to-wit:
· NAME (State if Minor)	Residence	Relationship	Interest
Charles O. Reinhold	Tinthrop, Iowa	Son	none
	Greeley, Colo	Son	none
Charlotte J. Broman	Greeley Colo	Daughter	none
Johanna Christina Reinh	old Greeley Colo	Wife	all
10 10 10 10 1 N W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W W			
**************************************			
	AND CONTROL CO	Make a least of the control of the state of	
About a sect of the first of the section to prove the part of the control of the			
monormines. The color agreement has the Freezenski Schallegeria (Cottonical Structure as is interes as			
MANAGEMENT - 1 - 1 - MANAGEMENT - 1 - MANAGEMENT - MANAGE			
S 1001 (Filling) - 1764 - 17 - I make taged to other ordered an order or increased the filling and the filling of the second of the filling ordered the filling of the second ordered the filling ordered the			
YOU ARE, THEREFO	ORE, HEREBY COMM	ANDED that you cite	and give notice to
the said above named persons, as	s aforesaid, that they be	and appear before	the County Court
of Weld County, at the Court E	louse in Greeley, on the	, 11th	day of
March A. D.	19.12., at the hour of	10 o'clock A.M.o	f said day, then and
there to attend the probate of sai			
further, to do and perform what shall			
due service and return as the law di	_	1	
	WITNESS, G.H. Brad	field Judge and	exofficio
,		urt, and the scal thereof	
		nd day of 7	· comary
	A. D. 19 L 2 .	4	V
	<u> </u>	radfield, Ju officio Clerilof the	dge Y e g e County Court!
	$_{By}$ $_{C}$ $_{C}$	o G nkeney	
A contract of the contract of			Deputy. 6 Cerk

## STATE OF COLORADO. SS. IN THE COUNTY COURT

Fredrick Reinhold		Oscar F. Bron	
	Deceased Probate of	Will and Letters Testamenta	ry.
To the Hon. G. H. Bradf	ield	, Judge of	the County Co
of Weld County, in the State of C	,		
The petition of the undersigned			
espectfully represents that Fredric			
State of Colorado, departed this life on or			
eaving a last Will and Testament, duly			
him is herewith presented			
F. O. W. Gustafson			
J. G. Hughes	of Greeley,	Colorado , a	s wilnesses to the
That the said testa tor in	hissaid last Will nomin	nated and appointed	
Oscar F. Broman		· ·	
Execut OT thereof, and that your petiti			
and trust confided to him			
Your petitioner would further sho		_surviving as hissole	and only heirs
aw, devisees and legatees as follows, to-u	oit:		
NAME (State if Minor)	Residence	Relationship	Interest
Charles O. Reinhold	Winthrop, Iowa	Son	none
John Reinhold	Greeley Colo	Son	none
Charlotte J. Broman	Greeley, Colo	Daughter	none
Johanna Christina Reinh		₩ife	All
And this petition further shows the	at the said Fred	rick Reinhold	died seized d
bossessed of Real Estate as follows, to-n	ott: Residence house	and lot in Gre	eley,
lorado, located at 1544	-13th Avenue		
said Real Estate being estimated to be w	orth about Three thous	and five hundre	Dollars: the re
issues and profits therefrom being estimate			
hat the Personal Estate consists chiefly	,		
that the Personal Estate consists chiefly o	mri aa		
that the Personal Estate consists chiefly on tesusecured and other	wise		
	wise		
notes secured and other			
notes secured and other	ed to be worth about. Wwelv		
notes secured and other	ed to be worth about. Midel v Dollars.	e+thousand -fiv	e-hundred

And your petitioner further pray that it may plu Letters Testamentary of said last Will and Testament, upon	
Statute and entering into bond in such sum and with such see	
	Dr. F. Brown
	merco ,
STATE OF COLORADO, COUNTY OF WELD	
	Oscar F. Broman , being duly
sworn, deposes and says, that the facts averred in the above prinformation and belief.	petition are true according to the best of his knowledge,
Sworn to and subscribed before me,	
of the County Court of Meld.  County, this 2nd day of	Oscar F. Bronier
County, this 2nd day of Rebruary A. D. 1912.	
B. W. Brasfield y off. Cla	h.
By C. & anhance Super	4

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF FREDRICK REINHOLD. Fed and 1912 Instrument presented and fiteelthis daymail 1912 Will udmitted & probate, H. Brospiell. Haring on probate set for mar. 11th 1912, 10 a.m. -FotBroopields Andg Recorded in Will Record Book 2, Page 159,

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF FREDRICK REINHOLD.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That I, Fredrick Reinhold, of Weld County, Colorado, in view of the uncertainty of life and being in my own apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not acting under fraud, duress, menace or the undue influence of any person whomsoever, deem it best to make, and accordingly do make, publish and declare this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, as follows, to-wit:

I.

I hereby devise, bequeath and appoint to my wife, Johanna Christina Reinhold, of Weld County, Colorado, all and singular my property, real and personal, of whatever kind and character, and wherever situate, of which I am seized, possessed or entitled to, or over which I have any power of appointment.

#### II.

I hereby appoint Oscar F. Broman of Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, to be the executor of this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, with full power and authority to do all such acts and things that may be proper or necessary lawfully to carry out the terms and provisions of this WILL.

#### III.

I hereby revoke, cancel and hold for nought any and all other and previous wills by me made.

IN WITHESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this lith day of December, A. D. 1911, in the

presence of F. O. W. Gustafson and James G. Hughes, the subscribing witnesses hereto, who have so acted as my witnesses at my request.

Fredrick. Reinhold (SEAL)

The foregoing instrument, consisting of two (2) pages, including the page upon which this is written, was at the date hereof by the said Fredrick Reinhold, signed, sealed and published as, and declared to be, his LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, in the presence of us, and each of us, who, at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, at Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, this 12th day of December, 1911.

F.O.W. Sustafron OF GREELEY, WELD FOUNTY, COLORADO.

OF GREELEY, WELD COUNTY, COLORADO

NO 159361 Filed for record the 17th day of March A D 1913 at 4:10 P.M.

State of Colorado ss Weld County In County Court, in Probate
January Term Feb 27th 1913.

Present-The Hon. Herbert M. Baker Judge

S.J.McAfee Sherif

In the Matter of the Estate of Frederick Reinhold deceased.

And now on this day comes Oscar F. Broman, Administrator of the Estate of said deceased and presents to the Court his petition praying that the court order that he sell certain personal property of the estate of said deceased therein mentioned be sold at private sale. And it appearing to the Court that the inventory and appraisement of said estate have been heretofore filed and approved in this Court, the Court proceeds to consider said petition, And it appearing to the Court from the allegations in said petition contained and from other satisfactory evidence, that it is necessary for the proper administration of said estate that said property be sold, that none of said property is reserved to the widow or included in specific legacies and bequests and it further appearing that the said personal property goods and chattels to wit: One promissory note for \$7400.00 dated March 1, 1910 @ 45 per annum made by Albert Anell; one promissory note for \$1200.00 dated Sept 1,1910 @ 7% per annum made by C.T. Neill; one promissory not for \$1000.00 dated Oct 10,1910 @ 7% per arnum made by Mrs. W.W.Hamer; one promissory note for \$1000.00 dated Sept 24th 1910 @ 7% per annum made by Andrew Severin. and that it will be to the interest of said estate that it be sold at private sale, it is thereupon ordered that the said Oscar F. Broman, Administrator of said Estate as aforesaid, proceed to sell said property herein and in said petition mentioned at private sale, according to the best of his skill and judgment. And it further ordered that said property be sold at price not less than the appraised value. And it is further ordered that said sale be upon the following terms: Cash, and that immediately after making said sale the said Oscar F. Broman Administrator make due report to this Court of said sale in form as required by law. And it is further ordered that said petition be filed and recorded.

Herbert M.Baker, Judge

State of Colorado s

Weld County

I, Herbert M.Baker, Judge & ex off Clerk of the County Court within and for the said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true end correct copy of an order made and entered in the matter of the above estate as appears of record in said Court in Record of Sales of Personal Property \_\_\_\_\_Page\_\_\_\_\_\_

In testimony whereof the seal of said Court is hereunto affixed at my office in Greeley this 27th day of February A D 1913.

Herbert M.Baker

(L S)

Judge & ex officio Clerk.

	ch / Cenhold		said deceased,
Terms of sale: Ca	sh		
THEN SOLD, 9/3  arch 10 Hole  10 Hole  24 Hole  wil 10 Hole	ARTICLES SOLD.  Of Fiell Albert Angel Andrew Severin WW. Harmer	Charlotte & Boroman Gorge of Porter Charlotte & Broman Charlotte & Broman	AMOUNT OF SAL \$1200 00 7418 50 1000 00
		J	1061850
*			
:			
		•	:
			1
			•
			-
			- Interest -
			-
	M. Frank a standard to one of the standard to		
		TOTAL AMOUNT OF SALES,	8
state of cold	Gounty. ESTATE OF	Tredrick Reinhold	DECEASED.
him at prechattels of the regular precording to the and upon fairly condu	ivate sale of Vices Rembold he requirements of law and th cted, and that each article u	going is a true and correct bill of the	erty, goods and in all respects it was made, tated, and that

STATE OF COLORADO,		INTY COLUDT
County of Told S	N THE COL	JNTY COURT,
IN THE MATTER OF THE E	Peti	tion for Determination of Heirship.
TO THE HONORABLE	Herbert M. Baker	Judge of the County Court of
Teld County,		,
Your petitioner Charlotte	e J. Promen	1 1
would respectfully show that She is on	e of the heirs at 18	aw or the estate
late of Held Co	ounty, who departed this life on or a	bout the 23rd
her demise intestate lands, teneme		
said Court upon the estate of said deceased or		
A. D. 19_1; that said estate is now in cour		
has not yet been had; that the names and addr		
so far as known to said petitioner, are as f	ollows, to-wit:	
		*
	1	THE APPLANEITED
NAME (State if Minor).	RESIDENCE.	RELATIONSHIP (and Guardian, if Minor).
Charles O. Reinhold	Winthrop, Iowa	(and Guardian, if Minor).
жиний КАЗС 1 В маницийн түүн нүүсэн иниститет 1 с соноо тогоноо маниститет	Winthrop, Iowa	(and Guardian, if Minor).
Charles O. Reinhold	Winthrop, Iowa Grecley, Colorado	(and Guardian, if Minor).
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and Guardian, if Minor). Son
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and Guardian, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daughter
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and Guardian, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daughter
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Broman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold John F. Reinhold Charlotte J. Braman	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold  John F. Reinhold  Charlotte J. Brown	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Daught er
Charles O. Reinhold  John F. Reinhold  Charlotte J. Broman  Therefore, your petitionerwould respect to the second sec	Wintling, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Daughter  ttlement of said estate a judicial ascer-
Charles O. Reinhold  John F. Reinhold  Charlotte J. Brown	Winthrop, Iowa Greeley, Colorado Greeley, Colorado ectfully pray that upon the final se	(and GUARDIAN, if Minor).  Son  Daughter  ttlement of said estate a judicial ascer-

being first duly sworn, depose and say that the facts the best of my knowledge, information and belief.	·	J. Broman  going petition are true, according to
Subscribed and sworn to before me this	2 Th. day of 7	March A. D. 1913.  Baker  Clerk of the County Court.  Deputy.
COURT, COUNTY. County. Linte of Decease. RMINATION P.	, 20 mg.	day of  [9]  Clerk.  Deputy.  do Springs.
IN THE COUNTY COURT, IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF MANAZIA CHANGE PETITION FOR DETERMINATION OF HEIRSHIP.	Meld County, Colo.  MAR 12 1913  HERBERT M. BAKER,  Judge & BOfficio Clerk.	Filed in the County Court of day  County, this.  A. D. 19.  Clerk.  By  Deputy.  Out West Printing and Stationery Co., Colorado Springs.

#### RETURN BY SHERIFF

Names	DATES	Names	DATES
		A CONTRACT NAME OF THE OWNER, AND ADDRESS OF	
			AMERICAN STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF STATE O
I further certify that I have gent search for the following			
yelle seerch for the following	y namea persons out	nave been whate to m	a them, to-wat.
<i>a</i>			
therefore return this n			
			<i>S</i> /
	By	A PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE S	De
AFFIDAVIT STATE OF COLORAD	0. )	Y DISINTERESTE	D PARTY
nty of	88.		<i>l</i>
duly sworn, upon his oath nterested in this action; tha	t he has duly served	the within notice by	delivering a copy to each
NAMES	DATES	NAMES	ir respective names:
scribed and sworn to before	me, this	day of	191
scribed and sworn to before	· ·		191
scribed and sworn to before  STATE OF COLORAD	WAIVER O		191
STATE OF COLORAD	<b>WAIVER O</b> O,	F SERVICE	e within notice and con
STATE OF COLORAD nty ofthe hearing upon said pet	WAIVER Of O	F SERVICE	e within notice and con
STATE OF COLORAD anty ofthe hearing upon said pet	WAIVER Of O	F SERVICE	e within notice and con
STATE OF COLORAD anty of the hearing upon said petch such hearing may be cons	WAIVER OF Section may be had uptinued.	F SERVICE	e within notice and con said notice, or the da
STATE OF COLURAD anty of	WAIVER OF Section may be had uptinued.	F SERVICE  reby vaive service of the day named in	e within notice and con
STATE OF COLURAD anty of	WAIVER Of O, See 1 her tition may be had up tinued.	F SERVICE  Teby vaive service of the day named in	e within notice and con said notice, or the da
STATE OF COLORAD anty of the hearing upon said petch such hearing may be considered by the constant of the con	OF HEIRSHIP  OF HEIRSHIP  OF HEIRSHIP  Second  Count  Coun	F SERVICE  Teby vaive service of the day named in	e within notice and con said notice, or the da
the hearing upon said petch such hearing may be consoled because of the Betate of the	WAIVER OF Street Control of the Street Contr	F SERVICE	e within notice and con said notice, or the da

### RECAPITULATION.

	Dolls.	Cts.
Total amount received,	10373.49	
" paid out,	853.37	
Balunce due, Cash	9520.12	
Notes of O. F. Broman	2000.00	1
Money of o. I. Diction	11520.12	<del>-</del> ;
He further reports that the debts and claims against	said Estate h	ave all been
paid, leaving the above balance to be distributed between the heirs lawfully entitled the		
To notidate offs	Deceased, \$	
" Charles O. Reinhold, son of said deceased, Cash	\$ 20	40.04
" John F. Reinhold, " " " " "	\$ <b>2</b> 0	340.04
" Cherlotte J. Broman, daughter of said " " " Notes of O. F. Broman		00.00
"	\$	
" Charles O. Reinhold, Furniture of the value of	<b>\$</b>	40.00
" John F. Reinhold " " " "	<b>\$</b>	40.00
" Charlotte J. Broman " " " "	<b>\$</b>	40.00
	\$	
	<b></b> \$	
He now moves the Court that he may be allowed to	make distribut	tion as above
set forth, and having made and taken receipts therefor, and presented to this Court,	asks to be disc	nargea. Au
of which is respectfully submitted. Osen f. Broman	Admini	strator
of the Estate of W. Johanna Christin		
STATE OF COLORADO. )		
7eld	Admini	istrator
of the Estate of Johanna Christina Reinhold, accessed, by	eing duly swo	rn, says that
the foregoing is a full and correct account of all hisdealings and transactions, and	d of all money	s and effects
received and raid out by him on account of the said Estate Administ	rator	froni
August 14th, 1912 to the 14th day of April		A. D. 19 <b>43.</b>
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th  April A. D. 1983.	Jumes !	<b></b>
and of		
Jules M. Baker Judge & ex-Officio Clerk,		
County Court, Weld Co. Cole	011:	
by J.t. Redman Deful	5 lik	
·		
12 1.	· 20	^
1	8 /8	
Record	Jag.	9
O t the state of t	3/16	ZA.
REPORT cocount of  Becaman,  watestor  tate  A. D. 1943, and  A. D. 1943, and  L. D. 1944, and  A. D. 1944, and  L. D. 1944, and  L. D. 1944, and  L. D. 1944, and  L. D. Longe, Clare  Ex. Ophin		3
	16/2	$\sim$
RI ST	the true	
1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2/2/3	
AL REPC So the Assount of donivated Sotate 21 ot 10 of the 21 ot 21 ot 22 ot 23 ot 24 ot 25 ot 25 ot 25 ot 26 ot 27 ot 27 ot 28 ot 28 ot 29 ot 20 ot	7 1 2	
Clamina Schuma Strata 212 Strates to 212 Strates to 212 Strates to 212 Strates to 212 Strates and Evidence to 212	My ore	.
FINAL or the or the Clark Clark Clark Clark Clark Charles in Recorded in Econded in Econ	Approved by ms, this oday of flowers	
	, B / h	

STA		OF COL	} ss.				
			County. County, March				
			Oscar F. Broman, Administra				
			ohanna Christina Reinhold,				
			Court the following report of his acts and doings as su				
m	ure.		, 1912 to April 14th  (e charge 8 Himself with				
			cnarge.a Himseli wa	i ine jouou	ung,	io-wii:	
DAT	Е.		ITEMS OF RECEIPTS.	Amoun	г.	TOTAL AM	OUNT
Aug.	14	1912	Balance last report	16	.04	Dolls.	CTS
0 -	-		Furniture Public sale	ii i	75		
Apr.	14	1913	Fredrick Reinhold Estate	10325	70		
				10373	.49		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		,					
Apr.	14	1913	Also received notes of O. F. Broman	1350	.00		
				650	.00		
				2000	•00		
						12373	4
						•	,
				å s			
				:			
				1.			
							1
							1

### CONTRA.

	DATE.	ITEMS PAID OUT	Amoun	T. TOTAL AMOUNT.
	:	Clerk & judges fees	3.1	.5
		O. F. Broman, Administrator	780.0	00
		Advertising fee, Greeley Tribune	9.1	.2
:		Clerk & Judges fee	10.1	.0
· · · ·		Clerk & Recorder, filing fee	1.0	00
		T. A. Nixon, Atty's fees	50.0	00
			853.3	57

### Death Traits in Reynolds Family Twice in a Week

For the second time within a week death has entered the Reyholds home at 1544 Thirteenth arenue, this time taking Miss Arma Reymolds, the daughter of the famiity last Wednesday Federics Reyholds the father was buried

Miss Revisoids was a young lady of beautiful character, who was lored by all who knew her. She has poen : : failing houlds for the lost three sears. Miss Keymoids was ANNUAL (D. W.YADES, -111,- ID-1974). She was a graduate of the Moline, Ill. high when and of the state normal. After teaching one year in that place her health falled and she came to Colorado in 1895 to recuserate. She laught in Kersey four years, si ladirango ono yest, and ilen returnes to Illinois apparently THE STREET OF STREET STREET, STREET STREET, ST to come west and has been belo the lam three years. Miss neguoids is survived by her mother can sister. Mrs. C. F. Broman, and Iwo brothers. John Reynolds, who lives cast of Oreeles and Charles Respoids. who lites in lows.

Short faneral services will be conducted at 1-30 o'clock Sunday at the home. This will be followed by funeral services at the Swedish Lutheran church.

Anna Reinhold's Obituary

<u>Greeley Tribune</u>, Friday Evening, February 2, 1912.

Greeley, Colorado.

# THIRD DEATH IN THREE WEEKS

Mrs. Johanna C. Reinhold died of apoploxy at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. F. Broman, 1016 Six-teenth street. Saturday afternoon.

teenth street, Saturday afternoon.
This is the third death in the family within three weeks. On January 29 the husband, Frederick Reinhold, died at the family home here. Then on February 2, less than a week later, a daughter, Miss Anna, died of tuberculosis. After that the home at 1544 Thirteenth street was closed and the mother went to live with her daughter. Mrs. Broman.

and the mother went to live with her daughter. Mrs. Broman.

Mr. Reinholt was 80 years of age, Mrs. Reinhold 77. and the couple had been married almost 60 years. The family came here from Himois about two years age for the benefit of the daughter's health, who for a time taught in the La-Grange school.

The funeral will be hald from the

The funeral will be held from the Swedish Lutheran church Tuesday at 1 D in and will be conducted by Rev. Gustatson.

Johanna (Aronsdotter) Reinhold's Obituary

<u>Greeley Tribune</u>, February 19, 1912.

Greeley, Colorado.